

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,
"Ansearchin'" News

VOLUME 30

WINTER 1983

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	151
NEWS AND NOTES OF OTHER PUBLICATIONS	151
BOOK REVIEWS	153
1833 ENUMERATION, HARDIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE	159
FAMILY GATHERINGS	165
Knox, Norvell, Lee, Brumager, Melton, Evans, Sinclair	
THE FAMILIES OF WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE IN 1860	171
ITEMS FROM <u>WEST TENNESSEE DEMOCRAT</u> , BOLIVAR, HARDEMAN CO., TENNESSEE	178
ABSTRACTS OF RHEA COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, VOLUME A,	179
August 1825 - December 1840	
SURVEY BOOK A, SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE	184
QUERIES	192
SURNAME INDEX FOR 1983	201

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1983

President	Lucile Hendren Cox
Vice President	France Marteau McKittrick
Recording Secretary	Mary Frances Clark Gertz
Correspondence Secretary	Betty Key
Librarian	Henrietta Dessau Gilley
Assistant Librarian	Helen Sain Hazelton
Surname Index Secretary	Kittie Kee Noyes
Treasurer	Jean Williams Turner
Editor	Betsy Foster West
Managing Editor	William Lesueur Holstun
Director	Laurence B. Gardiner
Director	Wilma Sutton Cogdell

LIBRARY STAFF

Herman L. Bogan
Pauline Casey Briscoe
Judy Chambless Cleveland
Amelia Pike Eddlemon
Lillian Johnson Gardiner
Eleanor Whitaker Griffin
Helen Culbreath Hamer
Jane Cook Hollis
Ruth Hensley O'Donnell
Emma Fisher O'Neal
Evelyn S. Sigler
Bess Caraway Twaddle
Louise Tittsworth Tyus

EDITORIAL STAFF

Gerry Byers Spence,
Associate Editor

Wanda Clayton James
Josephine Dunaway Miller
Mary Louise Graham Nazor
Elizabeth Riggins Nichols
Joan Berry Piercy
Myrtle Louise Shelton
Margaret Norvell Sinclair
Ausborne C. Tatum
Jessie Taylor Webb
Jean Alexander West

BUSINESS STAFF

Mary Dianne Brooks
Harry Milton Cleveland, Jr.
Byron E. Coleman
Newell Sterling Garrett
Norma Breeden Garrett
Dorothy Carter Greiner
Geraldine Blanton Holstun
Lincoln Johnson
Opal Keen
Betty Cline Miller
Clarence W. Spence
Martha Everett Weatherford

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to The Society within two months of the date of usual delivery. A charge of \$2.00 will be made for redeeming and re-mailing copies which are returned to us, and which must be forwarded. *Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of fifty words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year.* Contributions of all types of genealogical material will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished, Tennessee connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates, all of which is subject to editing to save space. Every effort will be made to print accurate material; however neither THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, nor the Editor can assume responsibility for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are filed in our library for the use of members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS VOL. 30, #4 Winter 1983

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "Ansearchin'" News, ISSN #0003-5246, is published quarterly in March, June, September & December for \$10.00 per year by The Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38182-0124. Second Class postage paid at Memphis, TN. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to "Ansearchin'" News, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38182-0124.

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

This is the last issue of Volume 30, and my last issue as Editor within this term, so I want to thank all of our loyal Editorial and Business Staff for the many hours of work they have so freely given to "Ansearchin" News. Most of them will continue to do their usual fine jobs in their individual departments, but Myrtle Shelton has submitted her resignation, which we accept with regret. She has edited the Query Section for twelve years and has been dependable, alert and accurate. We will miss her, but are fortunate that she will still be on hand to guide her successor.

As usual, our mail contains a variety of interesting items. First, a new genealogical library opened last February in Gulfport, MS. The L.W. Anderson Library has collected records from most of the eastern half of the U.S. and is open to the public for research. A seminar focusing on North Carolina records will be held 10 Mar 1984; write the library, P.O. Box 1647, Gulfport, MS 39501, for details.

Another gathering of interest to Salzburger descendants will be the Celebration to be held March 10-12, 1984 commemorating the arrival of the first Salzburgers from Germany in 1784. Write Mrs. Willard Barr, 1010 Macon St., Ft. Worth TX 76102 for info.

Mrs. John C. Redman, 2715 Amberly Rd., Birmingham, MI 48010, has compiled a comprehensive index to Irene Webster's Rockingham Co., NC Deed Abstracts 1785-1800. She will copy her index on loose pages and mail it postpaid for \$4.00.

For those of you who want unlimited queries we have found just the right thing. It is LOST AND FOUND, a new query-only newsletter, published bi-monthly for only \$12.00 per year (6 issues, number of pages not given here). Write Glenda Suit, 3060 Blackhills Dr., Boise, Idaho 83709 for details of this nationwide-coverage newsletter.

The latest issue of The Key, of Kappa Kappa Gamma reported an novel idea which will interest genealogists as well as historians. Ruth Branning Malloy has sponsored the Adopt-A-Grave project at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA. "Feeling that it was sad to know only the dates of birth and death as engraved on their tombstones, she encouraged members of the University City Historical Society to adopt a grave and find out as much as possible about the person. The group later met at the cemetery, walked among the graves, and each person told what had been discovered about the 'adoptees'". Very interesting, perhaps historical, facts might be found this way.

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

By Amelia Pike Eddlemon

THE JOHNSON COUNTY GENEALOGIST, The Johnson County Genealogical Society & Library, P.O. Box 8057, Shawnee Mission, KA 66208-8057. \$8.50. Indexed, 8½ x 5½, stiff cover, 29 pages, covers genealogical material, queries, how to and source information for Johnson County, Kansas.

THE WAGONER, Northwest Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 6, Alliance, NE 69301. \$12.50 published semi-annually. Vol. 6, No. 1 issue contains over 80 pages including indexes, and has a wide variety of genealogical information with emphasis on Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte, and Sheridan Counties, Nebraska. Free queries to subscribers.

QUARTERLY, South Dakota Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 873, Pierre, SD 57501. Subscriptions to Dorothy Sargent, Treasurer, RR 2, Box 148, Wolsey, SD 57384. \$8 for individual. Vol. 2, No. 1, 40 pp. includes naturalization, cemetery, county court records, and other genealogical information. Queries.

SMITH PAPERS, M. Sims, Sims Publishing, P.O. Box 9576, Sacramento, CA 95823. \$10. Published March, July, November. Queries free to subscribers: \$4 to non-subscribers. Vol. 4, No. 1, 32pp contains genealogical information on Smiths in Nebraska, Indiana, Vermont, Alabama, Tennessee, South Carolina, Virginia and Iowa. SELLERS LETTERS is a new publication by this publisher and comes out in February, June and October, and is \$10. Queries free to subscribers. Vol. 1, No. 3, contains all kinds of genealogical information on Sellers.

SUN CITY GENEALOGIST, Sun City Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1448, Sun City, AZ 85372-1448. \$7. Vol. IV, No. 3, 18 pp, features 1860 Federal Census of New Mexico and Arizona territories, Frazier and Hodson Quaker families, etc. Queries are 25¢ for members and \$1 for non-members, per publication.

ROOTS AND LEAVES, Eastern Nebraska Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 541, Fremont, NE 68025. Write for cost information. Vol. VI, No. 3, features 1874 ship passenger listing Port of Baltimore, marriages of Colfax County 1869-73, and history of Washington County, Nebraska, and queries.

ELLIS COUSINS NEWSLETTER, 1201 Maple St., Friona, TX 79035, Bill and Carol Ellis, Editors. \$10. Vol. 5, No. 3, 24 pp., has free queries, photos, information about reunions & present day happenings, as well as genealogical information.

RICHARDSON FAMILY RESEARCHER & HISTORICAL NEWS, P.O. Box 123, Broken Bow, NE 68822. \$7.50, published quarterly. Contains genealogical information on Richardsons, etc.

COPPER STATE BULLETIN, Arizona State Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 42075, Tucson, AZ 85733. Membership \$10: Subscription \$8. Vol. 17, No. 2, includes 1831 Santa Cruz census, Pinal County school census 1890, Cochise County information, etc.

MULKEY JOURNAL, P.O. Box 192, Boise, ID 83701, Mulkey Family Association. \$10 for Mulkey descendants or spouses. Vol. 5, No. 1, 76 pp., is indexed and has news, photos, queries, and much genealogical information including some Tennesseans.

TATE TRAILS, The Tate County Genealogical and Historical Society, P.O. Box 974, Senatobia, MS 38668. \$10. A new publication, the first issue carried an index to Tate County wills, surname index, marriages, a register of Mississippi physicians, cemetery information, queries, etc.

THE PRAIRIE GLEANER, West Central Missouri Genealogical Society & Library. Membership Chairman, J. Eldon Yung, 705 Board St., Warrensburg, Mo. 64093. \$8. Queries free to members; \$1 to non-members. Features genealogical information in Missouri Counties of Jackson, Cass, Bates, Lafayette, Johnson, Henry, St. Clair, Saline, etc.

NEWS AND JOURNAL, Tippah Co. Historical and Genealogical Society, 308 North Commerce St., Ripley, MS 38663. \$8. Queries without restriction for members. Latest issue contained Land deed Book B, family information, a continuation of an article about James Rogan (TN) and New Hope Methodist Church, etc.

FOUR FLAGS TRACER, The Four Flags Genealogical Society, c/o A. Hensler, P.O. Box 414, Niles, MI 49120. \$5. Vol. 3, No. 1, 9 pp., had queries, ancestor tables, a continuation of deaths abstracted from newspaper 1835-37, names from 1864-70 ledger.

Note: Change of Address. BOGGS NEWSLETTER, Mrs. Alice C. Grady, 396 Taylor Rd., Stow, MA 01775. \$10. Vol. 6, No. 3, 37 pp. contains all kinds Boggs' genealogical data.

(...continued on Page 164)

BOOK REVIEWS

By Herman L. Bogan, Eleanor W. Griffin, Wanda James, Evelyn Sigler

THE HORNADAYS, ROOT AND BRANCH by Quinn and Aline Hornaday. 1979. Hard back. 442 pp. Indexed. Order from Mr. Quinn Hornaday, 6435 Avenida Cresta, La Jolla, CA 92037. Price not stated.

The earliest known member of this family is John Hornaday who appears as a tithable on the 1752-53 tax list for Orange County, North Carolina. He and his wife, Christian, are believed to have had ten children who reached maturity. In this volume each child and their descendants are considered in detail. Also included are chapters on the family in the Civil War, unaffiliated Hornadays, Black Hornadays and many legends which have sprung up concerning the origins of the name Hornaday.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE HALLIBURTON FAMILY Vol. I and II compiled by William Kenneth and Anna Clay (Zimmerman) Rutherford. 1959 second revision 1983. Hard back. Vol. I, 470 pp. Vol. II, 656 pp. Order from Mr. & Mrs. Rutherford, P.O. Box 85, Lexington, MO 64067. \$52.50.

The major portion of Volume I traces the descendants of David Halliburton and his wife, Amy Humphreys, through ten generations covering the years 1727-1983. Sir Walter Scott was of Halliburton ancestry. The authors divided the books into various subtitles: Etymology of the Name Halliburton 1066-1983; Dryburgh Abby; Male and Female Lines of Tructe, 1066-1983, Scotland and U.S.A.; Male and Female Lines of William Halliburton, 1600's-1983, Scotland, Colonial America and Nova Scotia; and Male Lines of David Halliburton, Scotland, Colonial America and U.S.A. The first volume also contains Halliburton letters and about 200 pages of Halliburton and general index. Volume II is given over to the female lines of the Halliburton family with hundreds more surnames. Both volumes are well written and documented and contain many photographs of early and recent members of the family.

YOUNGER, CREEK, KELLY, PAYNE, DAY by Louella K. Meyers. 1983. Loose leaf. 372 pp. Order from Ms Meyers, 6900 C. Lechlan Circle, Baltimore, MD 21239. \$35.00.

This publication is an intriguing story of five families whose history follows the development of our country. The families came to western Missouri before the Civil War and their trials and tribulations are reflected in the fact that they were Southern sympathizers. Cole Younger and his brothers of post Civil War fame are given attention. The book contains court and civil records of the early emigrants to present members of the families. Other families included are: Anderton, Coleman, Douglas, Ennalls, Ellington, Holloway, Howard, Howdershell, Hulse, Parker, Purcell, Reynolds, Shipley and Wiley.

PULASKI COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILL BOOK 1-2, 1840-1871 compiled by James L. Douthat. 1983. Soft back. 91 pp. Indexed. Order from Douthat, 2504 Kell Rd., Signal Mountain, TN 37377. \$11.00.

This volume contains a brief history of the county and abstracts of the first two will books. Since the will books themselves contain several different items, such as inventories, bills of sale, appraisals, and settlements, these abstracts are designed mainly for the researcher looking for individuals in their families. The wills are indexed and so are all other names listed. This information is on file at the Court House in Pulaski and at the State Library in Richmond and are available on microfilm through Inter-Library loan at your local library.

TOMBSTONE REVELATIONS IN MACOUPIN COUNTY, ILLINOIS compiled by Macoupin County Historical Society Committee. Hard back. Approximately 800 pp. Indexed. Order from Macoupin County Historical Society, % Thelma D. Stewart, R.R. 1, Girard, IL 62640. \$35.00.

"Tombstone Revelations" list burials in all known cemeteries or single gravesites in the townships of Scottville, North Palmyra, North Otter, Virden, Girard, Barr, South Palmyra, South Otter and Nilwood. Each coded cemetery is described in detail giving information on condition of the markers, who deeded the land as a cemetery and descriptive locations. The book is then indexed according to surname, dates of birth and death, and coded as to cemetery. Veterans' war, rank, unit is given. Some early burials took place in the 1830's. Information in parentheses is supplied by funeral home records, obituaries, genealogies, county histories and senior citizens. Maps of the townships are also included to show location of the cemeteries.

Book Reviews (continued)

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM THE WESTERN CAROLINIAN (Salisbury, North Carolina 1820-1842) compiled by Robert M. Topkins. 1983. Hard back. 355 pp. Indexed. Order from The Reprint Co., Publishers, P.O. Box 5401, Spartanburg, SC 29304. \$22.50.

The publication is an alphabetical list to 1,744 marriage notices and 1,522 death notices which appeared in extant copies of the newspaper Western Carolinian. The notices are from August 22, 1820 to September 16, 1842, and were published at Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. Many issues from 1836, 1837, 1838 and 1841 are missing. A majority of the notices are from Rowan County, but other counties included are present day Davidson, Davis, Burke, Cabarus, Iredell, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Montgomery, Stokes, Surry and Wilkes. Microfilm copies of the Western Carolinian are to be found in the North Carolina Division of Archives and History.

THE EARLY ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF THE BURFORDS, FAULKNERS, HAVENS, HURSTS by Ralph Edward Burford. 1983. Hard back. 232 pp. Indexed. Order from author, 2020 Ann St., Edinburg, TX 78539. \$29.80.

William Burford, immigrant from Wales, married Sarah Appleberry in Albermarle County, Virginia in 1788. Descendants are traced to West Virginia and on to Kansas, and the author shows his descent by chart. Francis Faulkner came to Knox County, Kentucky about 1800 from North Carolina. Richard Havens, from Wales, settled in Massachusetts in 1636. Descendants are traced to Iowa, Oklahoma and Kansas. The Kansas Hursts were descendants of William, James, and John I, who immigrated circa 1730 and settled in Page County, Virginia. Descendants moved on to Wythe County, Virginia, Claiborne County, Tennessee and on to Kansas. Related family names are Bird, Bull, Dunsmore, Purifall, Stitt and others.

ON THE WATERSHED OF ECLETO AND THE CLEAR FORK OF SANDIES compiled by Karon Mac Smith and illustrated by Jack Jackson. 1983. Soft back. 257 pp. Indexed. Order from Karon Mac Smith, Rt. 1, Box 190, Nixon, TX 78140. \$32.50.

Karon Mac Smith has written a folksy, interesting and informative compilation of the settlers to the area of Wilson and Guadalupe Counties in Texas. She has so aptly described conditions, families and their relationships, early times, immigration from other states, etc., that one is intrigued into reading on and on. These selections, now enhanced by Jackson's delightful sketches, have appeared from time to time in the Nixon News and Stockade Star as an outgrowth of a life of long interest in family history. Included is the 1st book of marriage records from Wilson County, Texas, and legends from gravestones of more than 25 cemeteries.

WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS Vol. I compiled by Mary Hinton (Duke) Kerr. 1983. Hard back. 93 pp. Indexed. Order from The Reprint Co., Publishers, P.O. Box 5401, Spartanburg, SC 29304. \$25.00.

This volume consists of Colonial Bute County, North Carolina Record Books 1, A and 2, and Bute County marriages. Bute County was formed from St. Johns Parrish of Granville County in 1764, and in 1779 the county was abolished and became Warren and Franklin Counties. The 645 abstracted manuscripts contain bonds, wills, administrations, etc., and present all names, dates and places mentioned in the originals. Some Justices of Bute County for the dates 1764-1799 are listed. Marriage bonds are abstracted from originals and from a 1910 listing in the Warren Record, which gave then existing bonds which are not now in the Archives or the courthouse.

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM EXTANT ASHVILLE, NC NEWSPAPERS 1840-1870 compiled by Robert M. Topkins. 1983. Hard back. 139 pp. Order from Mr. Thomas E. Smith, The Reprint Co., Publishers, P.O. Box 5401, Spartanburg, SC 29304. \$15.00.

This volume is an alphabetical index, by surname, to 435 marriages and 1,181 death notices appearing in extant copies of newspapers published at Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, from 1840-1870. Buncombe County sustained considerable losses of records from three separate courthouse fires. As a result of this, virtually none of the county's pre-1868 marriage records are known to exist. This compilation provides information on marriages occurring from 1840-1870 and thus fills a partial void in the records.

Correction: Vol. 30, No., 3, p. 105 - Township Twigs should read Thompson Twigs.

Book Reviews (continued)

SOUTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS 1719-1772 Vol. I abstracted by Clara A. Langley. 1983. Hard back. 392 pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$37.50.

After 1785, the individual counties in South Carolina began recording their own deeds, but prior to this date, one must look for his or her ancestor's deed in this volume and three others to be published. These abstracts were prepared for the WPA in the 1930's, and are now being published for the first time. They have been thoroughly indexed for grantors, grantees, adjacent property owners and all other individuals whose names appeared in such conveyances.

VIRGINIA TITHABLES FROM BURNED RECORD COUNTIES compiled by Robert F. and Isobel B. Woodson. 1970. Soft back. 122 pp. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$15.00.

Many families migrated within Virginia and to newer lands in the south and west during the late colonial period and the years of the Revolution. This has often made it difficult to establish the place of origin of these pioneers. Where the usual court records exist research can be rewarding, but many counties lost their records as a result of fire or war. This volume is an alphabetical listing of taxpayers in five such counties: Buckingham, Gloucester, Hanover, James City and Stafford. In addition to the name of the taxpayer, the county name, number of tithables in the household and acres of land owned are given. For these "burned record counties" the list may serve as a sort of census.

GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA WILL ABSTRACTS 1771-1841 1979 reprinted 1983. Soft back. 180 pp. \$22.50.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS 1785-1800 1973 reprinted 1983. Soft back. 115 pp. Indexed. \$18.50. Both volumes by Irene B. Webster. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640.

The volume of Guilford County will abstracts was compiled mostly from microfilm photographed in 1964. Original wills are filed by number at the Archives and copies can be ordered. Also included here are thirty-one unrecorded will abstracts that fall within the time span of this volume. Thirty-seven unrecorded wills of a later date are stored at the Archives; the name of the testator, year probated and location of these wills is listed.

The unsettled area of Rockingham County, North Carolina was given the name "Land of Eden" in 1728 by Col. William Byrd. By 1785 Rockingham had been formed from Guilford County, and Deed Book A was being used to record not only current sales of property but also instruments dated as early as 1742. The earliest record books have been restored and rebound by the North Carolina Archives, however the first eight pages of Deed Book A are missing, and some of the first and last pages are badly worn. There was less damage in Books B, C, D, and E, which are abstracted for this volume.

ATWELL BOWCOCK GATEWOOD Ancestry and Descendants by Gordon Jefferson Gatewood. 1981. Hard back. 254 pp. Indexed. Order from author, Box 581, Tulia, TX 79088. \$12.00.

Atwell Bowcock Gatewood was born in Stafford County, Virginia in 1829, but he grew up on the family farm in Boone County, Missouri. The writer, his oldest great-grandson, has traced and documented the Gatewood ancestry back to the immigrant who appeared in Essex County, Virginia in the middle of the seventeenth century. Some related names are Pyles, Shackelford, Oxier and Maddox. There are copies of maps and original documents and numerous photographs in this Gatewood genealogy.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE GASSAWAY FAMILY compiled by William Kenneth Rutherford and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford. 1981. Hard back. 466 pp. Indexed. Order from Kenneth Rutherford, P.O. Box 85, Lexington, MO 64067. \$30.00.

This volume is based on the historical advent of Col. Nicholas Gassaway into the Province of Maryland in 1650. He was one of the persons who formulated the Maryland political ethic and one of the Committee of Twenty who governed Maryland during the Cromwellian Rebellion. He was born in London, England and baptised 1634, the son of Thomas and Anne Collingwood Gassaway. He married Anne Besson c1672 in Maryland. Two thousand, five hundred eighty nine known descendants form the core of the genealogy, bringing the families down to present day.

Book Reviews (continued)

ANTHONY EVANS OF COLONIAL SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA by June B. Evans. 1983. Hard back. 182 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Blackwell B. Evans, Bryn Ffyliaid Publications, 5600 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans, LA 70124. \$22.50.

Mecklenburg County was one of the earlier re-settlement areas for colonists leaving the Tidewater counties. This started about 1700, after the Indian territory south of the Blackwater was opened to white settlers. The author's original objective was to document a history of the Evans family there, but she has included related lines of Banks, Blackwell, Bugg, Burnett, Davis, Evans, Fox, Ingram, Mathews, Smith and Walker. There are also twelve pages of Virginia maps, including an out-of-print map of the 1614-1666 land grants in Surry County.

GATES TO GLORY-Cemeteries of Pulaski County, Virginia Vol. 1 by Malita Warden Murphy and James L. Douthat. 1983. Soft back. 210 pp. Indexed. \$18.00.

GETTYSBURG by Robert W. Douthat. 1905 reprinted 1983. Soft back. 29 pp. \$3.50. Order both books from Mr. James Douthat, 2504 Kell Rd., Signal Mountain, TN 37377.

Gates to Glory contains the data from over thirty different cemeteries in and around Pulaski County, Virginia. It includes the larger Oakwood and Highland Memorial as well as many of the smaller cemeteries of the county. Directions to the location of each cemetery is given and there are some pictures. Names are listed alphabetically with dates within each cemetery.

Mr. Douthat is the printer of a small volume entitled Gettysburg written by an ancestor, Robert W. Douthat, who was an eye witness to the July 3, 1865 battle and the only captain in Longstreet's Corp to escape unharmed. It contains the Ode to the Charge of Gettysburg and a list of the Confederate units which took part in the battle.

1778-1780 TAX LISTS OF HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1973. Soft back. 44 pp. \$7.50.

ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOKS III & IV OF HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1978. Soft back. 182 pp. Indexed. \$18.50.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, INVENTORIES & ACCOUNTS PATRICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1791-1823 1983. Soft back. 108 pp. Indexed. \$18.50. Each compiled by Lela G. Adams. Order from Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640.

A list of the Henry County commissioners and assessors and their instructions for proceeding initiate the beginning of the book of tax lists. Each tax list is presented separately and listed according to A's, B's, etc. Search each letter carefully for your person. Many family names will be familiar from the 1776 Henry County Oath of Allegiance.

The abstracts from Henry County extend from August 1784 through June 1792; the type is excellent with surnames in large capital letters for easy finding on a page. Included are several polls for the election of delegates for Henry County April 1787, a full name index and slave index, and one of creeks, rivers, roads and mountains.

This volume of Patrick County records is chock full of names; many old Henry County names are recognizable since Patrick was made from Henry in 1790 and still adjoins. Records are listed according to original page number, giving dates the wills were signed and returned, legatees, witnesses; inventory and sales information include total worth or list of worldly goods or persons buying items from estate sales. Easily read and well executed, the compiler sometimes adds bits of pertinent information.

GUIDE TO THE DRAPER MANUSCRIPTS by Josephine L. Harper. 1983. Hard back. 464 pp. Indexed. Order from State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 816 State St., Madison, WI 53706. \$30.00.

The Draper Manuscripts reflect Lyman C. Draper's interest in the history of a region embracing the western areas of the Carolinas and Virginia, portions of Georgia and Alabama, the entire Ohio River Valley, and part of the upper Mississippi Valley, from the period of the frontier conflicts in the 1740's and '50's to the American Revolution and the War of 1812. The entire work is composed of nearly 500 volumes of records arranged by topics such as the Illinois Papers or in biographies, etc. The primary objective in issuing the Guide is to make the Draper Manuscripts freely accessible to researchers. For each series the Guide provides a general introduction followed by a more detailed discussion of the contents of the individual volumes.

Book Reviews (continued)

TRAILS INTO CUTSHIN COUNTRY by Sadie W. Stidham. 1978. Hard back. 185 pp. Order from author, Rt. 4, Box 197, Corbin, KY \$9.00.

This is a history of the pioneers of Leslie County, Kentucky and is one of the best for presenting the flavor of life in the Kentucky mountains. It has many stories relating the character, courage and humor of mountain people from the late 1700's until the early 1900's. Genealogical data, photographs and many bits of information for clues in further research is found. A few chapter titles are: Pioneer Families, Death and Graveyard Tales, Indians and Civil War Tales, Glossary of Mountain Words, Early Schools, Superstitions and Witch Tales, and Whiskey Making.

ALABAMA MORTALITY SCHEDULE 1850 Seventh Census of the United States 1983. Hard back. 279 pp. Indexed. \$22.50.

OLD ST. STEPHEN'S LAND OFFICE RECORDS, MILITARY WARRANTS, AMERICAN STATE PAPERS, PUBLIC LAND RECORDS, Vol. I, 1768-1888 1983. Hard back. 169 pp. Indexed. \$20.00.

OLD SPARTA AND ELBA LAND OFFICE RECORDS AND MILITARY WARRANTS, 1822-1860 1983. Hard back. 202 pp. Indexed. \$20.00. Each compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640.

At the same time the 1850 census was taken, the enumerator also listed everyone on his beat who died from June 1849 to June 1850. Other information given was the age, sex, color, whether a free person or a slave, place of birth, occupation, month of death, cause of death, and number of days sick. Approximately 4,500 free persons and 2,500 slaves were listed giving valuable insight on these 7,000 people who missed being listed on the regular census. At the bottom of each page was a place for remarks and sometimes additional information was provided on the people deceased.

This book contains the records from six of the ledgers maintained in the St. Stephen's Land office from which the land in what is now southwest Alabama and southern Mississippi was sold beginning 1805. When the Federal Government acquired the land we now know as Alabama, land offices were established and the land was laid out in townships, ranges, and sections before it was put up for auction. Four ledgers contain names of purchasers; the other two contain military bounty land warrants. Approximately 6,300 early settlers are listed. There is also one ledger on Spanish Land Grants.

The Land Office opened in Sparta in 1822 in Territory taken from the Cahaba Land Office and was later transferred to Elba in 1854. All the land sold out of these offices was located in the extreme southern part of Alabama bordering on Florida. Five ledgers from the Land Offices have been compiled in this book including two on Military Land Warrants. Nearly 8,000 early settlers are listed.

TAP ROOTS Vol. II Epitaphs in East-Central Alabama Cemeteries compiled by The Genealogical Society of East Alabama. 1983. Soft back. 113 pp. Indexed. Order from the Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc., P.O. Box 484, Dadeville, AL 36853. \$15.00.

TAP ROOTS contains epitaphs from two larger East-Central Alabama cemeteries, namely Dadeville Cemetery in Dadeville, Tallapoosa County, Alabama and Westview Cemetery in LaFayette, Chambers County, Alabama. Each cemetery has its own full name index and there are detailed maps of both provided with directions for finding each cemetery and the sections within each. In some listings more information is provided: where born, military service, or corrections according to newspaper obituaries. This volume is a nicely published research instrument for this area of Alabama.

LUKER FAMILIES by Vera Goodman Luker. 1983. Hard back. 404 pp. Indexed. Order from author, 6715 Tulip Lane, Dallas, TX 75230. \$25.00.

The majority of this data is pre-1900. It particularly covers the descendants of Joseph Luker, born 1763, who reared his family of two daughters and ten sons in Giles County, Tennessee, after appearing there in court records in 1810. The children moved to West Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, etc., and descendants may be found from coast to coast. Included in this fine book are photographs and a short history of Giles County.

Book Reviews (continued)

BRIEF ABSTRACT OF LOWER NORFOLK AND NORFOLK COUNTY WILLS 1637-1710 1914 reprinted 1982. Soft back. 223 pp. Indexed. \$22.50.

BRIEF ABSTRACTS OF NORFOLK COUNTY WILLS 1710-1753 1922 reprinted 1982. Soft back. 343 pp. Indexed. \$25.00. Both books by Charles Fleming McIntosh. Order both from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640.

About 1910 Mr. McIntosh was employed to examine titles to a large number of Virginia timber tracts. Lack of an index for records from 1637 to 1753 caused him to read the first nineteen volumes and formed the basis for this work. In order to prove an unbroken chain of title, he abstracted early wills and wisely added genealogical information, and interesting facts which attracted his attention.

The second volume of abstracted wills continues the coverage of Norfolk County, Virginia. An example from Arthur Toppin's will "... 1671 ... ye other halfe I doe give & bequeath to my Child wch. Shee now goeth wth (yett unborne)..." shows the care given to the abstracts in both volumes. Many pages in the original books are torn and Mr. McIntosh lamented this. He presented these abstracts to the Colonial Dames of America in Virginia.

WILLS OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1654-1800 by Augusta B. Fothergill. 1925 reprinted 1982. Soft back. 229 pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$25.00.

Westmoreland County was formed in 1653 from Northumberland County. The first will of record was by John Tasker, 12 January 1654. These abstracts give the dates the will was signed and probated, where person was to be buried (if specified), heirs, their relationship, and what each received, and executors. The wills are listed in chronological order with a full name index provided to locate each person. There was an earlier volume of wills published, but much information and many wills were entirely omitted. Ms Fothergill made new extracts, published in 1925, and they are found in this reprinted book.

ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOKS V & VI, HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Oct. 1792 thru Dec. 1805 1979. Soft back. 226 pp. Indexed. \$21.00.

MARRIAGES OF PATRICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1791-1850 1972. Soft back. 165 pp. Indexed. \$17.50. Both books by Lela C. Adams. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640.

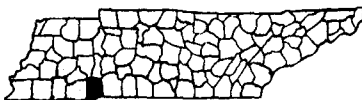
Henry County Deed Book V covers the dates October 1792 through August 1797 and Deed Book VI continues through December 1805. This volume presents a full name index, an index of water and land features, states and counties mentioned in the abstracts, and slaves and slave owners. Names, given in large type, are prominent within the text.

The compilation of Patrick County Marriages lists the grooms in alphabetical order, the brides, the surties, the ministers or other officials, and witnesses, and the occasional consenting parent/guardian in each record. Some entries have both date of license application and ceremony, while others contain only date of application. Both the Henry and Patrick County volumes will help the researcher looking for ancestors in south-central Virginia bordering North Carolina.

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILLS, ESTATE ACCOUNTS AND INVENTORIES 1730-1800 by Lyndon H. Hart III. 1983. Soft back. 177 pp. Indexed. Order from Southern Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$22.50.

Surry County Virginia was formed from James City County in 1652 from that part of James City County south of the James River and covered all the state to the North Carolina border. Five items are included from Will & Deed Book 1715-1730, then this volume continues covering records to 1800. Wills give abstracted names and relationships, dates and witnesses. Inventories and accounts note dates and persons affected by the procedures. Records are listed according to their order in the original books, and only the name of the person leaving a will or account record appears in large type in the left margin.

Correction: Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 105 - Fayette County, Tennessee County Court Book B 1840-1844, sentence should read, "This volume covers the period from 6 April 1840 through ..."



1833 ENUMERATION, HARDIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Copied from Microfilm Number 4

Filmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives

A List of the Census for the year 1833 over Twenty one years old.

C.B. Nielson	Jas. T. Rousey	Jessee Camp	Gadberry
William Colins?	Anson Robinson	Joseph Davidson	Dick James
J.W. Postman	Ab L. Robinson	Jacob Davidson	Jno. James
Ausbune Falls	J.N. Baker	Thomas Lingo	Zachariah Lilley
James P. Bowman	Wm. Freeman	Hezak. Morton	Dan'l Cherry
John Hannah	A.R. Young	James Ashworth	Spencer Cherry
William N. Barham	Ric'd Thomas	Joseph Ashworth	Daniel Watts
William Russell	And'w Carr	Benm. Hardin	Sleton?
Andrew Thomas	And'w Boyd	Gibson Hardin	Crocket
George W. Boswell	Fran. Kincannon	Ambrose Williams	Noah Lilley
H.F. Newell	John S. Hill	Thomas James	Eles Harbour
O. Harrison	George F. Benton	Jno. Ellis	Jef'n Dean
William Harrison	A.M. Hardin	Hugh McCall	Joel Howell
William Donohoo	E.W. Portes	Reading Coons	Chris'r Polke
John Barnes	Alex'r Hannah Jr	Jas. Huddleston	Henry Coble
John Simons	Ad'm Allison	Dan'l Huddleston	Green Hatley
Theodore Ross	Allison	Bennett Wilbanks	Jno Worley
John D. Porterfield	A.M. Hughes	David Owens	Valentine Crutes
William C. Porterfield	Thos. Wort	Thos. Owens	Joe Franks
Thos. B. Parker	D. Mansfield	Jas. Battell	Dozier Crane
William H. Moses	Ab'm Branch	Allen Nance	Sam'l Williams
John Moten?	Eli Cherry	Sam'l Barry	Lewis Williams
Thos. J. Hogdon	Jas. Barnett	Jessee Blackshear	Eli Hatley
James W. Hogdon	David Berge	W.R. Owens	Benj'm Deberry
John W. Futhey	Jas. Irwin	Jno. Scott	Jno. Marris
John H. Williams (sic)	Ej'h Heaks	Jas. Ellis	Jno. Moser
H.D. Yarbrough	Smith Brown	Jno. Roach	Chas. Wood
Robert Morriss	Wm. Crawley	Wm. Awborn?	Green Wood
John Houston	Benj. Burnett	Jorden Reach	Lull Hatley
William C. Kendell	Thos. Husk	Jno. Robinson	Swener? Wood
Richard Stephens	Jno. McConnell	Cornels. Wellison	James Wood
James Green	A.M. Parrish	Isaac Williams	Jno. Cooper
A.B. Campbell	Jas. Carr	Rob't Wilson	Dan'l Waggoner
Reuben Day	Jeff. Cavamell?	Isaac Hicks	Alex'r Nevells
Richard Day	Hanley Day	Jas. Wallace	James Read
Garland Day	Jon'n Hellams	Benj'm Hensley	Jno. Read
Hugh Crawley	Ab'm Shell	Wright Walker	Martin Guess
James Scott	Thos. B. Parker	Jas. Gibbs/Gill	Jas. L. Beard
James M. Ross	Sam Johnson	MR Wor?	Wm. H. Beard
George Johnston	G.B. Garner	Dodley Johnston	John Parr
C.H. McGinnes	M.P. Brewer	MR Griffin	Jacob Lard
Thomas A. Kerr	Jno. Sherley	MR Gill	Thos. Gilbert
Abner Nail	Thos. Sherley	MR McKenless	Jno. Morris
Michael Strain	Sam'l Houston	MR Ramsey	Arch'd Waggoner
William Moser	Jas. Stringer	Thornton Arnel	Lewis Dillard
William Day	Jas. B. Grimes	Joel Cherry	Eli Scott
Robert Watt	Jos'h W. Ellis	Rob't Thrasher	James Hitchcock
Thos. Watt	Jon'n Cooper	Jehu Hall	Wm. Crank
George Bam/Barn/Bond	William Lingo	Mr. Osteen	Jno. Ashcraft
Thomas Blakely	Jessee Hosey	Mr. Osteen (sic)	Enoch James
Hiram Johnston	Stephen Hosey	Rob't Woody Sr	And'w Wright
John Falls	James Hosey	Rob't Woody Jr	Levy Nichols
John C. Abbott	Samuel Watson	Josh. Woody	Jno. T. Williams
J.D. Thomas	Jno. Watson	Mr. Shipman	Thos. Thornton
S.C. Evans	Levy Pedigrew	Jno. Lopp	Mark Hatley
E.H. Yount	Peter Clifton	Jos'h Lopp	Jas. S. Hatley
David Robinson	John Clifton	Emby Hitchcock	John Pollard

1833 Enumeration, Hardin County, Tennessee (continued)

W.H. Moses	Ely Levy	_____ Henley	Thos. Blake
Sam'l Williams	Thos. Beard	_____ Lantham	_____ Resenberry
Lewis Wilson	Jno. Miller	_____ Wilson	Leond Tezel
Chas. Wade	David Leat	_____ Thomas	Jas. Tezel
Donaldson Wade	Jno. Cooper	_____ Binnion	Amb. Day
Jeck. Franks	Neson Deel	Stephen Roberts	Lewis Day
Dozier Crane	Jacob Trees	Jas. Burett	_____ Ray
Jessee Cherry	Jas. Abel	Jas. Holmes	Jacob Brown
Jno. Whorley	David Thompson	Ric'd Robinson	Jno. Brown
Sherred Hatley	Jno. Palmley	Thos. Robinson	Jos'h W. Anderson
Jas. Cherry	Wm. Stone/Slone	Candy Reed	Henry Losan (Lawson?)
Thos. W. Vanhooose	Jno. Teague	Geo. W. Walker	Jas. A. Nicholls
Jno. Ray	Jas. G. Carlisle	Netherly Job	Jno. F. Garner
Jas. Cooper	Jas. Teague	_____ Isabell	Rob't Russell
James Thrasher	Jno. Weatherly	_____ Isabell (sic)	Hugh Wallis
Redford Dean	Jno. F.? Martin	Sam'l Light	Thos. Winchester
Amzy Reed	Alex'r Dorhan	Peter Connley	Robertson Winchester
Mr. Lilley	Jas. Barnett	Abner Barton	Henry McKey
Jerr'd Morris	Jno. Barnett (sic)	Dozier Blackshear	Henry Cagel
Jas. Lilley	Alb. Russell	Jas. Barnes	Geo. Cagel
_____ Crocket	Jas. Fusty	_____ Norris	Henry Cagel Sr
Alex'r Runnels	Jno. Mathews	Jacob Thomas	Jas. Davis
Wm. Williams	Jno. Miller	R.A. Randolph	A. Walt
James Williams	Dan'l McDonald	Benj'm Johnson	Jas. T. Polk
Wm. Utley	Durham Avant	_____ Johnson	Sol'm Heighdeburgh
Jas. Childers	Thornton G. Abel	Rus. Stroud	Thos. Heighdeburgh
Jno. Spane	Thos. Tucker	Mr. Seaborn	Chas. Jones
Jon'n Wolf	Henry Ledbates	David McCoy	Jno. Taylor
Geo. Taylor	Jno. S. Wilson	Wm. McCoy	Daniel Winchester
Henry Woods	Dan'l Warren	Benj'm Piper	Daniel Winchester (sic)
Wm. Woods	Josiah Leath	Mich'l Humphys	Simpson Neeley
Hugh Bigam	George Truse	_____ Bell	Wm. Wells
Jeson Clad	Geo. Britton	Phel'n Summer	Jerri'h Satterfield
Park Wetherly	Jacob Wolf	_____ Goldsmith	Henderson Whitlow
Geo. Woods	Jno. Abels	Thos. Gims?	Milton Whitlow
Jno. Woods	Sam'l Palmley	Jas. Story	Jno. Courtney
Jacob Wetherly	Wm. Teague	Jas. McBride	Henry Garner
Jno. Simpson	Jno. Turner	Jas. McBride (sic)	David Garner
Jno. Lindsay	Jno. Russell	Harris McBride	Thos. Polk
_____ Woods	Jas. Russell	? Howard	Jas. Courtney
Jno. Barnes	Math'w Hicks	Turner Lard	Jon'n Courtney
Wm. Crownover	Isaac Henricks	Berry Cone	Jon'n Courtney (sic)
Rob't Caulder	Jos'h Leath	Morean Renker	Jno. Sloane
Nimrod Pig	Jos'h Crownover	_____ Purgerson Sr	W.G. Brazell
Wm. Wolf	Ric'd Miller	_____ Purgerson Jr	H.G. Garner
Geor. D. Seth	Hampton Runnels	Rob't Allison	Dennis. O. Neal
David Reese	Jos'h Hibbert	Jerr'h Allison	Jas. D. Brown
Jas. Wood	Jos'h Norwood	_____ Cidwell	_____ Chandler
Major Robinson	Wm. Walker	_____ Selvege	Sam'l Whitworth
Abel Walker	Wiley Walker	David Roach	Elisha Bryant
Jno. Seth	Shedrack Knowland	Sol'm Plumley	_____ Ray
Rich'd C. Hale	Jas. Knowland	Rob't Spere	Jos'h McMahan
Martin Friley	Isam Otterey (Autry)	Geo. Gill	Syrus Black
Josiah Leath	Frias? Slaon	Geo. Zachariah	_____ Hames
Jas. S. Leath	Thos. Walker	Jas. McKey	Wm. Love
Jas. R. Walker	Epr'm Walker	Thos. Thompson	Jos'h Winslow
Martin Price	Leonard Matlock	G.G. Hardin	Jno. Hannah
Wm. Britton	Wm. Bird	_____ Warren	David Hannah
Geo. Rigs	Ez'l Mathews	Jas. Kerr	Hugh Hanna
Geo. W. Wolf	Jas. Walker	Andersn Story	Jno. Hanna Jr
Thos. Walker	Sherod Hatley	Docr Blackshear	Wm. Hanna

1833 Enumeration, Hardin County, Tennessee (continued)

H.W. Davis	West	Wm. Wells	Isham Cherry
Branch	Jno. C. Reynolds	McNight	Baird
Branch (sic)	Redding Blunt	M.A. Shelby	Geo. Bryson
Wm. Branch	Henry Reynolds	Jno. Polk	Jno. Shannon
Neal McMillen	Arthur Garrison	Chas. A. Shelby	Aron Shannon
Jas. O. Bryant	J.B. Gaunt	Perry White	Walter Wood
Wm. Pool	Leon T. Martin	Jno. White	Stephen Cooper
Jno. Ellis	Jon'n W. Martin	lisha Bryant	Wm. Millekin
Better Conley	Leroy Martin	S. Broyles	Jas. Millekin
Thos. J. Martin	Lewis Crotts	Jackson	Geo. Millekin
Jno. Henry	Jos'h Crotts	Branch	Thomas Harris
Jas. Tucker	Ric'd Smithee	Waid	Alex'r Harris
Wm. Henry	Jno. Mason	gle	----- Tankley
Jno. Morgan	Jno. Massey	burgh	Eli Cherry
Alex'r Russell	Thos. Massey	gle	Wm. Stricklin
Rob't Russell	Osburn Massey	Rhea	J. Fugurson
Arch'd Pool	Sam'l Harbour	Mathews	--- Fugurson
Jno. Pool	Ezk. Craft	l	Elis Chissom
Geo. Layton	Dan'l Owens	lsborne	--- Hunt
Aron Pool	Hardy Boyce	Well Wetherford	Jno. White
Thos. Roades	Ad'm Boyier	Daniel Bohannon	Sam'l White
W.H. Cartwright	Jno. Smeddy	Cornelius Booie	Geo. White
Cullen Purvis	Boals	Jno. Booie	Eli Cherry (sic)
Sam'l Davis	Jno. C. Burnett	Booie	Bennett Brooks
Jessee Jones	Bush	Daniel Harrison	O. Reed
James Barnett	Jno. Webb	Jno. Ross	S. Monk
Jno. W. Lindsey	Jno. Smith	Jas. Ashcroft	Sam'l Gaswell
Caswell Bosier?	Wm. H. Smith	Fred Franks	Wm. Duke
Gray Haggard	L.N. Faulkner	Wm. Franks	Jno. Cass
Jason Haggard	Hiram Faulkner	Jos. Franks	Luke Cass
Aritus Koonce	Jno. Thompson	C.C. Gibbs	Jno. Fules/Feeles
Joshua McConnell	Ric'd Burge	Jno. Gibbs	Wm. Woods
Geo. Cosby	Jerr'h Burge	Jno. Gibbs Sr	Jackson Crane
Sol'm Brazelton	Jos'h Branch	name unknown (sic)	Thos. Brooks
Wm. Brazelton	David Lewis	Israel Brooks	And'w Fields
R.W. Hardin	H.D.F. Roberts	Oliver Brooks	----- Lethermore
Isaac Williams	K.V. Parish	Currier	Baly Brooks
Thos. Stockton	Russell R. Covey	Jos. Towry	Thos. Brooks
Arch'd Pool	Westley Covey	Jos. Towry Jr	Jno. Welch
Jno. Wallace	Alesan'd. Erwin	Alexander	Jno. Norton
Noah Wade	Wm. Erwin	Jno. Wethers	Jas. Brooks
Rob't Satterfield	Philip Horner	Jos'h Thrasher	Eph'm Ashcroft
Isaac Wells	Wm. Clark	name unknown	Levy Shelby
Jno. Walthan	McMillea	Eli Sullivan Sr	Robeson
Edw'd Hunley	Geo. Bain	Jno. Sullivan	Jon'n Church Jr
J.Y. Hunley	Dan'l Bain	Caleb Sullivan	Jon'n Church Sr
Freeman Hunley	Wm. Bain Sr	G.H. Pickens	Geo. Church
Benj'm Piper	Wm. Bain Jr	Emet Roger	Robert Church
Mich'l Humpheys	A.W. McDonald	Clerk Richards	David Cherry
Thos. Jones	Sam'l McDonald	Israel Herson	Jno. Wallace
H. McCall	Joel Casey	Wm. Pickens	Geo. Green
Jacob Glym	Mich'l Worley	Gabriel Pickens	Jno. Nicholls
Abr'm Worley	Temple Johnson	Levi Ellwood	David Nicholls
Abs'm Roc?ie	Davison N. Robinson	Jas. Garis	Wm. Nicholls
Hambleton Smithee	T.H. Lee	Wm. Nicholls	Thos. Batey
Chesley Garrison	Sam'l Farroir	Garet	Nath'n Batey
Elisha Pack	Jno. Bain	Merd'h Cooke	And'w Batey
Frances E. Bradley	Jas. G. Doren	Wm. Cooke	----- Jackson
A.M. Hughes	Wm. Kerr	Ric'd Cooke	T. Lee
Wm. Wallace	Sam'l Wells	Jos'h Cooke	D.H. Robinson
Sam'l Parsons	Jas. Wells	Dan'l Cherry	Wm. Harrison

1833 Enumeration, Hardin County, Tennessee (continued)

Blunt	Jas. P. Gammel	Dan'l Morgan	N. Deberry
Sam'l Farrow	Wilson Allen	A. Crabb	W. Deberry
Jessee Kincannon	Irishman (sic)	Jessee Holland	Jas. Starr/Stan
Jes: T. Thompson	S. Moser	Wm. Stone	Steaborn Jetea
Adam Bouyer	J. Moser	Thos. Canning	Jas. Yets
Geo. Worley	old Morris (sic)	Jas. Young	Jackson House
Isaac Worley	name unknown "	Benj'm Sumner	Moses Spencer
Jno. Worley	Jerr'h Scott	Jas. Bibb Sr	Thos. Spencer
Jno. Vanhouse	M.B. Coble	R.S. Revers	Wm. McClinter
Jacob Vanhouse	Wm. Coble	Sam'l Carrol Sr	Abr'm Anderson
Thos. Banks	T.C. Clifton	Sam'l Carrol Jr	Jno. Barnes
Jessee Plummer	Wm. Clenkenbeard	Hugh Carrol	Rob't Barnes
Dan'l Perkins	Wm. K. Blakeley	Jas. Wright	Jno. McDonald
Morrison Perkins	Wm. Carter	Ryly Crabb	E.B. Woods
Sam'l B. Cambell	Jehu Davy	Jno. Colston	Jno. McDaniel
Elisha Gammel	Bowen Davy	Jessee Baker	Hugh McDonald
Henry Worrels	Thos. Davy	Abner Roads	Wm. Kerby
name not known (sic)	Sam'l Davy	Jas. Riden	Jno. Herel
Nathan Phillips	Alex'r Barham	Alex'r Benhan	Ric'd Park
Wm. C. Kincannon	Hezekiah Killough	Jos'h McComb	Marton Kerby
Sam'l Phillips	Jas. Killough	Jno. Croner	Alfred Kerby
Elz'r Gammel	Wilson Anderson	Miles Moss	Lansbry
Thos. Gray	Wm. Shannon	Thos. Ambrose	Dan'l McCall
Enoch Massey	Jas. Hawkins	Jno. Eades	Finley Albert
Lewis Massey	Perry Hawkins	Ezekiel Sherley	Jac: Stegal
Jas. Robinson	Scott Hawkins	Jas. Sherley	Rob't White
Arch'd Davis	Ric'd Godfrey	Sam'l Reden	Wm. G. Keese
Chas. Porterfield	Thos. Shannon	Field Richie	J. Odham
R.M. Dickson	Jno. Gilbreah	Jno. Reden	Alen. Odham
Wm. Maddox	Jno. Harris	Jas. Goodrum	Geo. Norwood
Jos'h Duncan	Peter Childers	Wm. Goodrum	Jno. Allison
Hall	Jas. Childers	Henry Rice	Jno. Coner
name forgotten (sic)	O. Childers	Levy Smith	Jas. McKey
E. McClane	Joseph Kelly	Jas. Foster	Sam'l Carr
McClane Sr	Elisha Kelly	Jno. Bonds	Jno. Parkes
Pompey Daniel	Ric'd T. Patton	J. Newman	Jas. Carr
His son-in-law (sic)	Jno. Crumpton	Jas. Steele	Rob't King
Jas. Graham	Jessee W. Holland	Stephen Handslan	Jas. King
Jas. G. Walker	Jos'h Montgomery	Ninen Steele	Thos. H. King Sr
John Walker	Jas. Montgomery	Jno. P. Gerro	Thos. H. King Jr
Scott	Thos. Montgomery	Simpson Slone	Jere'h Gray
Moses Walker	Wm. Vandergriff	Wm. Hughes	Isaach Benion
P. Fumbleston	David Sorrells	Sam'l Carrel	Jno. Kerby
David Mathews	And'w Sorrells	Jos'h Carrel	Jerr: Garner
Smith	Joel White	James F. Miens	Peter King
Alsa Mathews	Steph'n Crabb	Geo. Orr	A. Smith
Wm. Franks	Jno. Colston	Jno. Orr	Jno. McDay
B. Sexton	Thos. Morris	Thos. Robeson	Jno. McDonald
2 young men (sic)	Seab: Morris	Wm. Wallace	Hirem McDonald
G. Smith	Jacob Mayberry	Alfred Gregs	David Walker
A. Smith	Wm. Robertson	Jno. Jeffries	Nath'l Harris
Jas. G. Willowby	Ric'd Meadows	Jas. Sewell	Sam'l Mosley
R.H. Boyd	Thos. Meadows	Alex'r Sewell	Thos. Lovelady
Thos. Pamphlet	Jno. Meadows	Irwin	Joshiah Jones
H. Span	Hendersn Meadows	Harrison Thompkins	Jessee Jones
Jno. Boyd	Sam'l McPherson	Jas. Roese	Jessee Childers
Jas. Stringer	Jon'n Cooper	Lewis Riddel	Wm. Phillips
Lea: Farlos (Falls?)	John D. Alexander	Stephen Crabb	Mich'l Robinson
Dickson	Alfred Alexander	Jessee Hollin	Westley Robinson
And'w Gammel	Jas. McFalls	C.M. Lammans	Jno. Other
Wm. Gammel	Jno. J. Jackson	Jno. Deberry	Harper

1833 Enumeration, Hardin County, Tennessee (continued)

Sam'l Mosley	And'w Brumley	D. Tiller	Eli Emerson
Esqr. Morris	Sam'l Robinson	Wilson Pain	Joel Smith
Capt. Gray	Wm. Brumley	Andrew Eaves	Rob't Losepeld
P. Benion	Thos. Rouzy	H. Murkison	Sam'l Haldenes
Rob't Forbis	Morgan Rowsey	Wm. Murkison	C.W. Ross
Wm. Robertson	_____ Bird	Jas. S. Harrison	V. Hasgroves
Wm. T. Blanton	Jas. Forbes	Geo. Harrison	Wm. Polk
Jno. W. Robinson	Willis Runnolds	Jon'n Hinckell	Wm. Kinly
Jon'n Knight	Willis Brumley	Thos. Smith	Rob't Steele
Sam'l Robinson	Simeon Knight	Sullivant Gifford	Jno. Green
Mich'l Robinson	Jeff: Knight	Thos. Eaves	Wm. Wilson
Brooks B. Bryant	Jno. Bradley	H. McCarn	M. Wisdom
Jas. B. Burtwell	Jno. Holland	_____ Burtwell	J. Duckworth
J.R. Thomas	Ric'd Strawn	W. McCand	Aaron Briant
Jas. W. Hassell	Wm. Tailor	H. Hanna	N.G. Allen
P.H. Steaphson	Jos'h Hurley	Sam Mukison	Anderson Green
Jno. Pain	Newton Roads	Elisha Harbour	David Cooke
Jno. Dill	Isaack Strawn	Josiah Dorin	Jno. Scrivener
Jno. Richardson	_____ Hackney	Rob't Devine	Isaac Emerson
Jas. Hurley	Jno. Gray	Job. Downing	Dan'l Smith
Martin Haygard	Chas. Ridley	Thos. Hogan	Chas. Polk
Jeff'n Taylor	Jas. Miller	_____ Benson	F. Kincannon Jr
Jos'h Bryant	Britton Riddle	Isaac W. Ross	Gibson Harding
Pleasant Byrd	Thos. Waldrop	M.H. Ross	name not known (sic)
Thos. Wallace	Mark Rusken	Isaac North	name not known "
Henry Hoggs	Thos. Romines	Geo. Ross	name not known "
L.D. Hamilton	Thomps'n Boyier	Archb'd Northcut	name not known "
Wm. Haggard	Jordan Howell	Jno. Hogan	Jno. P. Ollard
W. Pierce	Benj'm Howell	Jno. Bunda	Jno. C. Rea
Jno. Lindsey	Levi Howell	G. Beckham	Is'h Cherry
Jno. C. Simpson	Math'w Dickson	B. Peacock	Jessee Cherry
Benj'm Howell	Brien Ridel	Sam'l Waide	Thos. W.P. Dexter
Jno. Waldrop	Thos. Dowde	P. Patterson	Chr'r Cook
Wm. Strawn	Oston Hatley	Wm. Downing	Henry Coble
Geo. Tankles	Alen Temple	_____ Hobbs	M. Hatley
Jno. Wallis	Elbert Steveson	Godfrey Goodner	Jno. Whorley
Isaac Huckabee	Hambleton Steveson	Jessee Dillion	Valen'e Crotch
Thos. Hurley	Jas. Norvell	L.L. Newsom	Jacob Franks
Levy Howell	Wm. Norvell	Thos. White	Dozier Crane
Jessee Childers	David Norvell	Jas. White	S. Williams
Austin Hatley	Paten Bonor	Elisha Harman	Lewis Williams
Thos. Markham	Jas. R. Martin	Wm. White	Eli Hatley
Jas. Dowdy	_____ Armstead	Elisha Snow	Benj'm Deberry
Beram Yasbro	Jno. C. Simpson	L. Beckam	Jno. Morris
Washington Samples	O. Simpson	F. Ross Sr	Jno. Moser
Jno. P. Duke	Jno. Lindsey	Jas. Eoff	Lewis H. Dillard
Jno. Hurley	Thos. D. Pain	_____ Ramsay	Chas. Wood
Jno. Forbes	Jno. Pain	Wm. Eoff	Green Wood
Jonathan Nicholls	Jno. Wilner	Wil: Hagal	

State of Tennessee
Hardin County

I John Houston Clerk of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions in and for said County do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Enumeration of the free male inhabitants of said County of the age of twenty one years & upwards on the 1st day of January 1833 as taken by the Commissioner appointed by said Court at March Term 1833 and which is now recorded in my office & certified by said Commissioner given under my hand & seal of office at office this 20th day of August 1833.

Signed: Joh _____

News and Notes From Other Publications (continued)

SOUTHWEST VIRGINIAN, Rhonda S. Roberson & Nancy Clark Baker, Editors, 1046 Spruce St., Norton, VA 24273. \$14. Latest issue contained 79 pages of marriages of Lee, Franklin, Patrick, etc. Counties, articles on Indian atrocities 1773-94, Henry Co. grants, patents, diaries, Wise Co. death register, family information, etc. Queries free to subscribers; 25 cents per word for non-subscribers. No restrictions.

MISSOURI JOURNAL, State Genealogical Association of Missouri, P.O. Box 833, Columbia, MO 65205-0833. \$10. Vol. 3, No. 3, contains 60 pages of cemetery, Bible, mortality, ships passengers, church records, biographies, marriages, queries, newspaper information, service records of WWI Henry Countians, etc.

RAINEY TIMES, Box 7, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476. \$12.50. Forty pages of census, family histories, obituaries, court records, queries and much more on Rainey families.

HARRIS FAMILY NEWSLETTER, Thelma Moon Goodlett, 951 East 37th St., Hialeah, FL 33013. \$4. Published in the first and third quarters, has approximately 27 pages and contains ancestor charts, census and other genealogical information. GOODLETT FAMILY NEWSLETTER, also, by this editor. \$4. Bi-annual. Vol. 2, No. 2, has early ancestral profile on Theodore Goodlett family, obituaries, contemporary profile on living Goodlett, information about family reunions, queries, etc., and is indexed.

THE WARREN FAMILY HISTORIAN, Jim & Paula Warren, 1869 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, MN 55104. \$9. Vol. 1, No. 3 is over 40 pages and is indexed. Contains genealogical source and information type articles, obituaries, family histories, marriages, land records, deaths, wills, Bible records, queries free to subscribers, etc.

WAGONER GENEALOGIST, Three Forks Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 73, Wagoner, OK 74477. \$10. Vol. 2, No. 2, was 19 pages of mostly photocopies of pages from a 1901 extra edition of Wagoner Saying, queries, pedigree charts, etc.

THE LIVING TREE NEWS, Harris County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 391, Pasadena, TX 77501. \$8. Vol. 9, No. 4, featured 1850 census, confederate pensions of Harris Co.; 1850 census of Houston Co., and 1740-1800 wills of Craven Co. (NC), etc. Queries.

OBION ORIGINS, The Obion County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 241, Union City, TN 38261. \$5. First issue contained 8 pages with an article on Robert Bell, Rev. War soldier, ancestor chart, deed, 1848 J. W. Pate letter, Bible records, etc. Queries.

LOWE NEWS IS GOOD NEWS, Arlene Lowe Lounds, 1887 Yallup Rd., St. Johns, MI 48879. \$5. Vol. 1, No. 2, 25 pp., included family group charts, Michigan vital statistics, photos, biographical sketches, queries, etc. Indexed.

YESTERDAYS, Nacogdoches Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 4634, SFA Station, Nacogdoches, TX 75962. \$10, published twice yr. Vol. 3, No. 2, 48 pp., included Bible records, letters, family information, immigration records, etc. Indexed.

THE PANGBURN LETTER, Donn E. Wagner, 5245 Walton St., Long Beach, CA 90815. Write for costs. Nine pages of Bible, marriage, church and other genealogical information.

BURLESON FAMILY ASSOCIATION, Rt. 7, Box 37, Decatur, AL 35603. \$12. Membership begins March 1. Vol. 3, No. 1 contained 35 pages of census, cemetery, family group sheets, land records, old family letters, marriages, Masonic records, probate and powers of attorney, and other genealogical information. Indexed.

FAMILY GATHERINGS

Compiled by Jessie Taylor Webb and Mary Louise Graham Nazor

KNOX FAMILY FROM IRELAND TO NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS - Contributed by
Martha Nell Craig, P.O. Box 645, Twain Harte, CA 95383

A letter from a great grandfather, Ephriam Pinkney KNOX, which was found when Mrs. Craig's uncle, Glenn Knox, sorted papers after his brother's death, led to extensive research on this family. The letter was written on April 8, 1898 from Star, Texas to his oldest son, Ramsey William Knox.

Dear Son,

I will tell you all I know about our relations. They are of Irish descent. My father was born in North Carolina. His father was killed in the Revolutionary War by one of his own men. He was Captain of a company and going through a cane brake in front of his own men. The hammer of one of his men's guns was pulled back, and his gun was discharged and killed my Grand Pa. My father was the only boy he had. He was small, but took care of his mother and sisters.

He married my mother, Martha BRAWLEY, at the age of 40. They had six boys and two girls: William Washington, John Brawley, Ephraim Pinkney, James Robinson, Milton Huston, Andrew Jackson, Margaret Allen Knox and Mary Baty.

Father had no brothers. I do not know how many sisters. I never saw but one of them. I called her Aunt Peggy. I suppose her name was Polly. She married a Mr. READ. They lived in Middle Tennessee. I have seen 4 of her boys: William, James, Andrew, and John.

Outside of that, father had no nearer relatives than cousins. You were acquainted with Dr. Absalom Knox. Father and he were cousins. James K. Polk and he were about 3rd cousins. Polk's mother was a Knox, a cousin of father.

My understanding is that we were relatives to the Knox, the great Reformer of Ireland. He was Scotch-Irish. There was but the one Knox family in Ireland.

My father's relations came from North Carolina to Middle Tennessee. They went from there through West Tennessee where we lived. From there they went on West. I find a great many Knox's in Texas. Claim kin if they can trace their relationship to James K. Polk.

That is all I know about our relatives of the Knox family.

Your father,
E. P. Knox

John Knox - born 1708 Renfrewshire, Scotland; died 12 Oct 1758 Rowan Co NC; in Coleraine, Londonderry Co Ireland married Jean GRACY (dau of John Gracy and Jean SINCLAIR) - born 1708 Ireland; died 18 Sep 1772 Rowan Co NC; Their children were: (1) William Knox - born 1736 Ireland, died 19 Jul 1776, m/1 Amanda ALLEN, m/2 Margaret Allen; (2) Absalom Knox - born 1738 Ireland, died 1808, md Mary MORRISON; (3) Mary Knox - born 1740?, md James ROSEBRO; (4) John Knox - born 1745, died 1802, md Hannah REID; (5) Samuel Knox - born 1 Jan 1747, died 1835, md Mary LUCKIE 1774; (6) Joseph Knox - born 1747, died 31 Aug 1835, md Magdalene ALLISON; (7) James Knox - born 1752, died 10 Oct 1794, md Lydia GILLESPIE; (8) Benjamin Knox - born 10 Apr 1759, died 27 Feb 1742, md Rebecca SIMMONS. All sons were in Rev. War.

The children of William Knox and his two wives were: (1) William Knox, Jr. - born 1756, died 1840, m/1 Margaret MELLER 1778, m/2 Mary Love FRYAR; (2) John Knox md Esther LUCKEY; (3) Benjamin Knox - born 4 Jan 1760, died 2 Sep 1842, md Katie

Family Gatherings (continued)

WILSON; (4) Jane Knox md John BARCLAY/BARKLEY; (5) Margaret "Peggy" Knox md James READ; (6) Robert Knox - born 10 Mar 1768 Rowan Co NC, died 10 Mar 1860 Old Hickory, Weakley Co TN, on 12 May 1809 Rutherford Co TN married Martha Brawley, daughter of John Brawley and Mary BATY.

The children of Robert and Martha Knox were: (1) William Washington Knox - born 25 Mar 1810, died 30 Jan 1884, m/1 Louisa Claborn BONDURANT, m/2 Nancy Cinthelia BOYD; (2) John Brawley Knox - born 1814, md Sarah HOWLAND (?); (3) Ephraim Pinkney Knox - born 1815, md Sarah HENDERSON; (4) James Robinson Knox md Jane L. HAMILTON (?); (5) Milton Huston Knox; (6) Andrew Jackson Knox md Tabitha G. BREVARD (?); (7) Margaret Allen Knox md. William M. MITCHELL; (8) Mary Baty Knox - died 1827, md Kenneth MANNING (?). By the 1850 census Robert Knox was living in Carroll Co TN.

NORVELL BIBLE RECORDS - Submitted by Mrs. Margaret Norvell Sinclair, 3827 Mary Lee Drive, Memphis, TN 38116

This Bible is in the possession of Jimmie Norvell Owens and is in a badly deteriorated condition. Therefore, the following is our best interpretation of its contents.

BIRTHS

John (P?) Norvell - 15 Jun 1782	John H.? ____ - 4 Oct 1869
Ann Norvell - 25 Dec 1782	Maryann Glovier - 2 Mar 1821
Elizabeth Norvell - 2 Feb 1803	Sarah Ann Glovier - 2 Oct 1823
Jane Norvell - 17 Jan 1805	C _ G (?) Glovier - 2 ____ 1817/19
Christopher Norvell - 8 May 1807	D.B.G. Norvell - 2 Nov 1840
Mary Norvell - 1 Mar 1809	Rebecca Ann Norvell - ____ Nov 1842
Sary Armstrong Norvell - 17 Apr 1811	John Christopher Norvell - 2 ____ 1844
Hugh Norvell - 18 Jun 1813	Samuel ____
John Spencer Norvell - 12 Dec ____	____ to Eugenia Norvell
Talton Norvell - 16 Apr 1817/19	(Luisa erased) Elizabeth Catherine
Rebecca Ann Norvell - 17 Dec 1821	Sebethany Norvell - 14 Jan 19 ____
Gorge Columbus Norvell - 4 Apr 1855	Sally ____ - ____ 1872
died - 6 Jan 1857	H. G. Bryan (Bynum) - 1 Feb 1870
Rebeckh Criswell, mother of S--G Glovier and Maryann and Sarahann Glovier was born 13 Feb 1795 (daughter of George Crisswell, will dated 7 May 1823, Abbeville District, SC.)	

MARRIAGES

Hugh Norvell and Maryann Glovier - 2 Feb 1840 (Franklin Co GA)
 C. M. Ray and Sarahann Glovier - 18 Feb 1840
 A. J. Pool and G. A. Norvell - 11 May 1833 (Sara Armstrong Norvell above?)
 John Wilborn and Jane Wilborn -
 James Burk and Elizabeth Norvell - ____ Nov 1841

Hugh and Maryann Norvell were living in St. Clair Co AL according to the 1850 census. They also lived in Arkansas, Kentucky, Tibbs in Haywood Co TN, Nutbush in Haywood Co TN, Cherokee Co AL and Talladega Co AL where he died in 1882. James Harvey Norvell, son of Hugh and Maryann Norvell and grandfather of Mrs. Sinclair, was born 28 Apr 1863 Attala, AL. He m/1 Mary Elizabeth BLACK EVANS, widow; m/2 Minnie Lee ELLINGTON.

Family Gatherings (continued)

LEE - BRUMAGER - MELTON FAMILY RECORDS - Contributed by Mrs. Lillian Brumager Stott,
1914 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38104

The following information is based on two Bibles in the possession of Mrs. STOTT but formerly owned by Amanda MELTON and Susannah Redden LEE.

Joel Lee - born 15 Oct 1774; died 18 Sep 1858 at Cowan's Well, Sussex Co VA (near Petersburg and Norfolk). The names of his wives are unknown, but he had six children:

1. Thomas Lee - born in Virginia; lived near Smyrna, Rutherford Co TN
2. Ethelbert Lee - born in Virginia
3. Benjamin Lee - born in Virginia
4. Henry Lee - born in Virginia; lived near Smyrna, Rutherford Co TN
5. Peter Joel Lee - lived in father's home, Cowan's Well, Sussex Co VA; married Catherine MOSS
6. Susannah Redden Lee - born 25 Jan 1814 in VA; died 22 Mar 1893 in Benton Co TN married 25 Dec 1827 in Virginia to John William BRUMAGER - born 14 Feb 1803; died 14 Feb 1855 Benton Co TN. They had six children:

1. Martha Brumager - born 20 Dec 1828 VA; married William LEEGAN and had:
 1. Sarah Ann Leegan - born TN; m/1 ? RHODES; m/2 ? McCAMPBELL; children named Ella and Fannie; Ella md _____ MARTIN
 2. John Leegan - born TN; md Frannie EVANS; two children - William Leegan md Ida CAGLE and Wesley Leegan md Tava VANTREES
 3. Martha Leegan - born TN; md Scott DOTY; children - Mary, Etta, and twins, Jessie and Horace
2. Mary Brumager - born 10 Dec 1831 VA; died 16 Jun 1832
3. Indianola Brumager - born 1 Jan 1833 VA; died 7 Aug 1838
4. John William Brumager - born 24 Dec 1835 VA; died 2 Feb 1913/18 at Big Sandy, Benton Co TN. He owned extensive lands but was not a slave owner. He married 3 Jan 1866 Benton Co TN Amanda Melton - born 25 Dec 1841 in TN; died 8 Feb 1840 in Washington, D. C. Their eight children are:
 1. Mary Etta Brumager - born 15 Jul 1858; died 17 Aug 1896; lived Springville, TN; md 23 Mar 1887 J. H. MOODY - born 1858 Henry Co TN; died 4 Feb 1928. Their children were: Vernie Alton Moody md Lois SLOC; Ora Moody; Clarence Hillman Moody md Ernestine NORMAN
 2. Ida Bella Brumager - born 2 Dec 1870; died 5 Aug 1927 Billings, MT; md Herbert A. CARAWAY - born 9 Feb 1877 TN; children - Herbert Thurman, Constance Catherine, Edward Ivan and Dorothy.
 3. John Wesley Brumager - born 2 Jul 1873 (twin); died 6 Aug 1899; md 9 Sep 1897 Edna PIERCE
 4. Joel Edward Brumager - born 2 Jul 1873 (twin); died 7 Nov 1918 MT; m/1 Anna SHAW 10 Jun 1896 St. Louis, MO (divorced) and one daughter, Gladys; m/2 Bertha BROOKS (divorced) and one daughter Jane.
 5. William Felix Brumager - born 19 Oct 1879; died 22 Nov 1879
 6. Ernest Leon Brumager - born 9 Aug 1880; died 29 Nov 1883
 7. Anna Brumager - born 1 Dec 1883; died 1 Nov 1886
 8. Lillian Brumager - born 15 Jul 1886 Benton Co TN; md William Raleigh Stott - born 8 Feb 1874 near Brownsville, TN
5. Joel Edward Brumager - born 27 Jan 1838; died 17 Dec 1878; md Elizabeth MOODY; their child, Henry - born 13 Feb 1860; died 1912; md 1888

Family Gatherings (continued)

Carmel Moody - born 14 Feb 1861; died 12 Dec 1894; child - Pearl was born 1894 md Wayne BURTON

6. Sarah Brumager - born 29 Nov 1840; died 1891; md Ezekiel LEE - born 12 May 1838 TN; died 9 Aug 1909 MO; children - Belle md ? PROVOE, Mary, Tommie and Johnie.

Matthew Melton - born 7 Jan 1800; died 19 Sep 1836 (the 1850 census shows that many of the Meltons migrated from NC); married Polly HOLLAND; lived in the Big Sandy community in Benton Co TN. They had a son:

Joseph Callaway Melton - born 14 Nov 1821; died 2 Jun 1844 Benton Co TN. He claimed to be 1/16 Cherokee Indian; married 12 Dec 1839 Mary Ann McRAE - born 25 Feb 1823; died Nov 1873; her mother was Jane McLEOD (pronounced McCloud) - born 9 Dec 1799. Joseph and Mary Ann had the following three children:

1. Wesley Melton - born 9 Dec 1840; died 1862, killed while serving in CSA; buried in Mobile, AL Confederate Cemetery
2. Amanda Jane Melton - born 25 Dec 1841; died 8 Feb 1940 Washington, D.C.; married 3 Jan 1866 John William Brumager - born 24 Dec 1835 VA; died 2 Feb 1913/18 Big Sandy, Benton Co TN; they had eight children
3. Matthew Melton - born 9 Feb 1843; died 28 Feb 1917 near Sharon, TN; married Ellen ETHRIDGE

An ancestor of Joseph Calloway Melton whose name was William R. Melton was part Cherokee Indian. He owned one-third of Benton Co TN and was said to be a "half breed" Cherokee Indian. William P. Melton had two sons, Etheldred Melton - born 1873; died 1951 who had sons, George W. Melton and James William Melton; Roy Melton - lived Camden, TN. He had brothers named "Buck", David, Aaron and Tom.

Mrs. Stott has a very old sampler worked by Mary A. McRae with the following information worked in the sampler:

Jane Mcleod born Monday 9 of Dec 1799 (mother of Mary A. McRae)

John Mcleod born 7 Dec 1807

Mary A. Mcrae born Tuesday 25 Feb 1823

John Mcleod died in Philadelphia 3 Feb 1836 (Philadelphia, MS)

1853 NEWS FROM KINGSPORT, TN - Contributed by Mrs. Alice Calloway Moore, 149 Village Green #505, Universal City, TX 78148

Mrs. Moore has a most interesting letter written to her great-grandmother, Elizabeth (Lizzie) EVANS who was born 21 Mar 1831 and died 8 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, TX. She was the daughter of Fleming S. Evans, said to have been a tailor and Methodist minister. He was born 15 Dec 1796; died 8 Aug 1861; married Margaret Ann ATKINSON - born 15 Apr 1802. On 28 Aug 1851 Elizabeth Evans married James M. VAUGHAN in Knoxville, TN. James, born 19 Feb 1827; died 2 Oct 1899 Ladonia, TX, was the son of William Vaughan - born 7 Nov 1790; died 18 May 1874 TN and Mary ? - born 2 Jun 1791. The sister mentioned in the letter was Lucy Ann Evans who married Andrew COOLEY. Mrs. Moore does not know the maiden name of M. W. CARTER, the author of the letter, but thinks she grew up in Rogersville, TN also. The letter was written to Lizzie in Chattanooga, TN.

With a very good pen and a right good will

Family Gatherings (continued)

I sit down a part of this sheet to fill.
Kingsport July 1853

My Dear Lizzie

With much pleasure I sit down to address you my friend, one in whom I feel an interest and love dearly. I have often thought of writing to you, but have delayed until the present.

We are still living in Kingsport in the "Wall house a very comfortable home". Mr. Carter is on the adjoining circuit and is from home a good deal - Wilbur is going to a grammar school. A new system of CLARKE's - I think it is a good one. Martha came home from the institute last week. We were at the examination - the girls acquitted themselves finely - I did not see any of your folks but Mr. COOLEY and Mary - I was down a few weeks before and was to see your Father's family and Lucy Ann too. They were all well then - but your Papa was complaining a little - Since then death has entered your sisters family and taken away little Lizzie. When I visit my native home - how many I find have fallen victims to the Fell destroyer surely and truly it is said "Death is our only sure inheritance". Mr. MOUNTCASTLE, I suppose you have heard of his death. My dear Father has been very sick and is still in very bad health - Oh I feel so badly to see him so feeble, He will not keep his bed long at a time. Mothers health is not very good either. Rachel looks badly. She does not enjoy a day's health - and I fear without great care she will go into a consumption.

The people from Kingsport generally enjoy good health. The measles have visited nearly every family in town. Proven fatal in one case only. Wilbur and Magg are to have them. The weather is quite warm and we have a very dry season but today we were made glad by a refreshing shower. All vegetation appears enlivened.

I would like to see you and that little Jessie of yours expect she is a great pet. I hope you and Mr. Vaughan will not spoil her. If you want to see a smart child just come up and see Meg - She can go shopping already and will not be three years old until next Monday the 28th. Saturday I told her I was going to send her to Bro EVERETTS store to get me some spice and nutmegs. I had not time to write a note and get her the money. She did not know that, and was so anxious to go - she started off and it was sometime before we missed her. Martha and I were looking in every direction but could not find her, after a while she come home (with bro little Jo Everett) with a paper of spice but could not get the nesteggs she desired. Now is she not smart? She has a large doll her grandmother HOTEN gave her. She calls her Joanna but enough of nonsense, I do not consider it such but you may as it is not Jessie. Give her 6 kisses on either cheek for me and then smack her a good smack for me.

Tell Bro HICKEY we have no church yet - but still preach in Uncle John's cabin. We have quite a good Sabbath School and Bible class. The latter meets on Sabbath eve. Bro CAMPBELLS health is better than when it was in the spring. 2 of his children have been sick lately. Tell Bro Hickey the girls most of them are going to the Grammar School taught here by Bro BURKETT and son Thaddous. So he will have to talk "flapper" when he comes this way - Mr. C and I wish to be remembered to him. Remember me to anyone of my acquaintance in your town.

Lizzie it did my heart good when I heard of the conversion of your sister oh: how glad I was and I often think of you and wish you would persevere in seeking the

Family Gatherings (continued)

Salvation of your soul - Oh call upon the Lord while he is near. He is able and willing to save you. Think of his suffering that we might live - and think of the many prayers and intercession that have been sent up to a thrown of grace for you by friends and by your dear father - Oh will you wade through them and be lost - Oh;no; I have faith to believe that you will and obtain pardon if you have not done so already - May the Lords blessing be showered upon you and your dear companion and may you so live in this world as to gain a home above where troubles and trials never enter. Write to me and tell me how you like your new home and how you are getting along temperally and spiritually. I add but little more. Mr. Carter is not here as he would send his love or at least a portion I would not let him send all. My respects to Mr. Vaughan, Thank White SEDES and anyone that may think worthwhile to inquire for me. May God bless you is the wish of your affectionate friend.

M. W. Carter

Religion is at a low ebb here I do hope we will have better times soon. We have a good minister. The campmeeting at Bros C. G. is to commence the 15 of September I do not know whether we will camp or not.

Edward and his wife are still living at Fathers I like my redheaded sister very much - she is quite pleasant - her sister Mary came over the day before I left for home she is an agreeable girl.

Friday morn July 12, Mr. Carter came home last evening quite unwell. I fear he is taking fever but hope not. There is a good work going on at Mulls on Mr. Carters circuit. 27 had joined yesterday morning.

Others shown on Mrs. Moore's chart with a Tennessee connection are: William A. FOX born 1830; died 1897 Erath Co TX; married 1849 Jackson, TN Lettie Roberts HAILE - born 31 Jan 1831 Jackson, TN; died 8 May 1931 Erath Co TX. Lettie was the daughter of Amon Haile - born 21 Jan 1793; died 6 Sep 1867 and Lockett BROWN - born 12 Oct 1797 VA; died 5 Sep 1873 TN. She was the granddaughter of Thomas Brown (1773-1867) and Nancy LITTON - died 1808.

SINCLAIR BIBLE RECORDS - Contributed by Mrs. Margaret Norvell Sinclair, 3827 Mary Lee Drive, Memphis, TN 38116

A photocopy of the Bible was obtained from Layton Perry of Leawood, KS

W. T. SINCLAIR and Martha H. MERONEY was married on 29 Dec 1841

BIRTHS

William T. Sinclair - 7 Aug 1819 (GA)	Alfered Wesley Sinclair - 19 Dec 1853
Martha H. Sinclair - 15 Jun 1825 (AL)	(md Dove Martin 1881 Webster Parish, LA)
Frances Ann Sinclair - 19 Jan 1843 (AL)	Martha Sibbell Sinclair - 1 May 1856
(md Jessie N. MALONE 9 Dec 1858)	Mary Jane Sinclair - 1 Jul 1859 (d 1859)
Columbus L. Sinclair - 22 Sep 1845 (TN)	Annie Belle COLLIER - 28 Dec 1890
John Charles Sinclair - 21 June 1847 (AR)	Henry Wesley Collier - 18 Jun 1893
Mardulia E. Sinclair - 24 Aug 1849 (AR)	Katherin Madula Collier - 20 Feb 1884
William Henry Sinclair - 23 Jul 1851 (Drew Co AR; died 1925 Searcy Co AR;	
md Mollie BEAKS/Mary BECKS 25 Jan 1875 Jefferson Co AR)	



THE FAMILIES OF WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE IN 1860

Contributed by Harold R. Wallace
6110 East Fifth St., Apt. 215, Tucson, AZ 85711
(Continued from Fall issue)

All requests for further information about any family will be answered by the contributor.

1290-1275 Olliticia CRAVENS 28 NC, Spencer 4 TN, Malinda V. 2, Bartlett B. 2, Spencer HOLEMAN 67 VA, ginseng digger. (In 1850 see the Bartlett BELCHER and Luan MILLER families.)

1291-1276 John WEAVER 77 SC, farmer, Elizabeth 50 GA, Harriet N. 24 TN, Benjamin F. 22, William W. 20, Jesse W. 16, farm laborers, John R.B. 5, Jesse JOHNSON 17 (son of William NC & Mary TN), farm laborer. (In 1850 they also had Eliza J. 21 TN. In 1870 they also had T.F. 7.)

1292-1277 William H. CLOUSE 41 TN, farmer, Caroline A. 35, James M. 18, farm laborer, Mary J. 14, Elijah P. 11, Louisa J. 8, Martha E. 6, Wiley J. 1. (In 1870 they also had Eliza 3.)

1293-1278 Bartlett BELCHER 57 TN, farmer, Malinda 41 NC, Alvina FOX 20 TN, James LANGRUM 16, farm laborer, Martha C. Belcher 9. (Bartlett m Malinda Fox 22 Mar 1848 in White Co. In 1850 they had Elvira, Polly T. Fox 9, & three HOLEMANS [see #1275 above]. Did Malinda m Aaron COOK 21 Jan 1874 after Bartlett died?)

1294-1279 John W. CLARK 33 OH, laborer, Eliza R. 30 VT, Jane 7 OH, Katey F. 5, Charley 2 TN, Fannie H. ALBEY 58 VT.

1295-1280 A.V. WITTON 31 OH, carpenter, Laura 30, Alliston 7, Byron 5, P. SMITH 31, carpenter.

1296-1281 Timothy BEAVER 29 OH, chair maker, Mahulda 29 TN, Mary E. 4, Sarah 2, Buddy 1.

1297-1282 Robert J. SNODGRASS 36 TN, Co. officer, James 8, Mary 6, David 4, Martha 2, Thos. 5/12.

1298-1283 Leander HAMILTON 36 SC, farmer, Sarah [STEWART] 31, Thomas 15, Martha J. 13 TN, John [b 7 Sep 1849], Elizabeth 7, Samuel 5, Amanda 5, James 2. (John m Mary Jane COOPER 11 Dec 1870 in White Co & they had Lavina 1871, Samuel L. 1873, Charles 1876 & Rago 1876 who m Eva Mae GOLDEN 19 Jul 1908. In 1870 Thomas was with Cynthia 26, Milly J. 3 and William 2.)

1299-1284 Samuel F. YOUNG 43 NC, wagon maker, Elizabeth 37, Samuel 17, Lucinda 14, Thomas 3 TN. (In 1870 Samuel was with Margaret 29 TN; they also had Sarah 13 and James E. 6.)

1300-1285 James A. HILL 57 TN, farmer, Hulda 30 VA, Franklin C. 10 TN, Joab 6, James M. BROYLES 35, farm laborer, Merrill WILSON 30 (black),

shoe & boot maker. (In 1850 they also had Wm. F. GREEN 20 VA, Evaline 16 TN & John M. 12.)

1301-1286 Howard ALBEY 21 OH, farm laborer, Eliza A. 18 TN. (See Fam. #1279.)

1302-1287 W.M. LEACH 48 NY, shoe & boot maker, Ann 47 OH, Valoras 14 (m), Mahala 11, Henry 6.

1303-1288 John D. McCORMACK 33 NC, blacksmith, Sarah J. 33 TN, Walter J. 6, Henry E. 4, Sylvester 2. (John was a son of George & Catherine.)

1304-1289 Luin MILLER 47 TN, farmer, Margaret 41, Amanda Caroline 14, Thomas B. 12, William F. 10, Nancy A. 9, Franklin P. 7, Martha J. 5, Mary 2. (In 1870 they also had Robert Lee 8.)

1305-1290 Abraham McGEE 58 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 61 NC, Mary Jane 29 TN, Fannie M. 25, Mary FER-RILL 40, John 13, Eliza 10, William 8, F.T. THOMPSON 18 OH, blacksmith. (In 1850 they also had Solomon 19, Elizabeth 13 and John 84 VA.)

1306-1291 Nirotin McBRIDE 19 TN, farmer, A.J. 17 (male).

1307-1292 Thomas W. DUNCAN 35 TN, farmer, Adaline 36, Joseph STYTES 10. (See Fam. #1330.)

1308-1293 Thomas POPE 34 NC, farmer & census enumerator, Martha 33 TN, David S. 3, Thomas A. 9/12, Darthula JENKINS 10, black. (In 1870 Thomas [son of Nancy NC] & Martha also had N.A. 8 [female], Martha G. 6, W.J. 1; A. OFFICER 14 and Sarah 17, black.)

1309-1294 John RICHARDS 51 VA, farmer, Susan 32 TN, Sarah J. 15, James A. 13, Elizabeth HARNESS 19, Mansfield 1. (In 1870 Fam. #88, Dist 12 had James, M.A. 25, Susan 3 and John 1.)

1310-1295 Cornelius HICKEY 38 TN, farmer, Eliza 39, John 16, farmer, Emily D. GOLDEN 18, domestic. (In 1850 they also had Saphrona 14; in 1870 they had Samuel 14, Tilda 16 & Caroline 14 [black] MS.)

1311-1296 George G. BROYLES 60 TN, farmer, Margaret 50, Matthew J. 27, farmer, Geo. W. 12. (In 1850 they also had Benj. W. 17, Hannah A.J. 14.)

1312-1297 Robert HOWARD 61 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 56, Thomas 30, Marshall 24, Richard 19, farmers.

1313-1298 James SARGENT 41 TN, farm laborer,

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

Ellen 34, Margaret E. 11, Milley F. 9, Mary Ann 7, Susan J. 4, Nancy J. 2. (In 1870 they also had Madison H. 2; Millie "ILL 76 KY and H.B. WHEELER 22 TN, teacher.)

1314-1299 Elijah GOLDEN 38 TN, farmer, Sion 31 NC, Susan 12 TN, Marion 9, Lee Ann 2, Nancy E. 9/12, Washington MILLER 15.

1315-1300 Solomon DUNCAN 61 TN, farmer, Lee Ann HOWARD 21, Elizabeth 19. (In 1850 he was with Susannah 73 VA & Mahala KIRBY 19 TN; in 1870 Solomon lived alone.)

1316-1301 Richard MOULDER 42 NC, farmer, Ann 43, William TURNER 21 TN, John D. Moulder 18, Henry 15, farmers, Rachel 8. (In 1870 Mary Turner 45 VA [black] also lived with them.)

1317-1302 R.S. SWINDLE 26 TN, farmer, Mary J. 25, John W. 6, Amanda M. 5, Sarah E. 6/12. Rouston S. Swindle [son of Christopher TN and Eliza WEBB Swindle NC] m 12 Dec 1852 in White Co Mary Jane KEATHLEY, dau of Samuel & Matilda Keathley. In 1870 these children & Fletcher 7 lived with Samuel Keathley.)

1318-1303 Daniel T. BROWN 37 TN, James 25, farmers, R.F. BARNETT 30, carpenter. (A Lt Col Daniel Brown was in the 10th Tenn Vol Inf.)

1319-1304 John GATES 30 SC, farmer, Mary 36 TN, James 4, Thomas F. 2.

1320-1305 Henry C. CLARK 46 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 43, James W. 22, Isaac 17, farm laborers, Mary Ann 19, Margaret 15, Jane 13, John 7. (A John Clark m Susan P. MOORE 19 Jul 1874.)

1321-1306 George W. LANCE 30 TN, farmer, Margaret 24, Mary T. 1, John W. CHEATHAM 46 VA, farm laborer, Mary McPHERSON 18 TN.

1322-1307 Sims H. JONES 42 NC, saddler, Rebecca 34 TN, Harriet 13, Robert B. 11, Mary A. 9, Samuel H. 7, Sims H. Jr 4, William T. 2. (In 1850 they also had Cynthia McMANUS 12. In 1870 Robert was with Jane & Charles L. born May 1870.)

1323-1308 Fannie SAPP 50 NC, Benjamin 28 TN, David 20, farm laborers, Winfield Scott 9. (In 1870 David was with Nancy, W.W. 3 [female] and Fanny b Oct 1869; he was in the 28th Tenn Vol Inf & received C.S.A. Pension #1588. W.S. Sapp m Bell ROZZELL 4 Apr 1874 in White Co.)

1324-1309 Reziah JARVIS 70 NC, blind, Margaret 32 TN, Frances 13, Eliphalet 10, John A. 8, William B. 6, Lucinda M. 5, Nancy P. 2, Margaret 78 NC, Eliphalet 76, farmer. (In 1850

Eliphalet was head of the house with a third Margaret 16.)

1325-1310 Jesse CARDER 35 TN, Nancy 27, Nancy 17. (Jesse m Nancy MITCHELL 14 Mar 1849.)

1326-1311 Eliza GLOVER 37 NC, Armetta 14 TN, Di-anna 33 NC, Artimissa 16 TN, Mary S. 3. (In 1870 Eliza had R.C. 24 [female], Mary 13 and H.H. b Jan 1870.)

1327-1312 G.W. WATTS 23 SC, farmer, Angeline C. 26, John R. 5, James W. 4, Sarah A. 1 TN, Mary T. 1/12.

1328-1313 Richard KIRBY 90 SC, Elizabeth 90 VA, Susan 41 TN, Woodson C. 11, Sterling 7, James J. 1, Margaret E. 1, Margaret 27. (In 1850 they also had Elizabeth 25, Peggy 23 & Wm. L. 4. In 1870 Susan, Woodson & Margaret 11 were listed.)

1329-1314 Elizabeth KIRBY 30 TN, William L. 11, John A. 1.

1330-1315 James W. MEREDITH 27 TN, carpenter, Mary S. 20, Edward W. 29, trader. (In 1850 James & Edward were with Daniel CLARK, Fam. #7. In 1870 Edward, m to Elizabeth 26, had William HAMPTON 48 NC in his house. Edward W. was in the 8th Cav & received C.S.A. Pension #1571.)

1331-1316 Mason HODGE 47 NC, Rachel 45, Emily Jane 21, Mary E. 19, Thomas 16 (all coal miners), Catherine 15, William 14, John 13, Julia 12, Sarah 11, Margaret 10 TN, Philip 9, Calaway 8, Thomas 49 NC, carpenter. (In 1850 Thomas Hodge was with the Matthew WALLACES. In 1870 Julia was with the Madison LANCES & Calaway was with the Edward MEREDITHs. Fam. #125, Dist 12 had E.J. Hodges TN [female], Catherine, John C. 5, Mary 2; Fam. #126 had John Hodges TN, Malvina 16 KY, m Aug 1869; Fam. #142 had William Hodges, Martha A. 19; Fam. #150 had Thomas Hodges 27, Sarah 26 TN, Margaret 8, James 4, Mary 1.)

1332-1317 James A. SLUDER/SLADER 22 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 24, Martha I. 2, John M. 6/12, Mary 16.

1333-1318 Cnythia McPEAK 56 SC, William 23 TN, farm laborer, Mary A. 16, Mack 13.

1334-1319 Greenberry BUNDY 60 SC, farmer, Sarah A. 40 NC, John 21, Levi 19, laborers, Elizabeth 14 TN, Mary C. 12, William 7, James 5. (In 1850 they also had Thomas 15 NC [see Fam. #1323], Isaac 8, Sarah 5. In 1870 they also had Jane 10.)

1335-1320 Samuel H. SMITH 33 NC, farmer, Nancy 38 TN, Samuel H. Jr 7, John M. 5, Mary A. 3, Columbus McBRIDE 18, farm laborer, Sarah J. 14, Francis 11, Ann WILLIAMS 18. (Samuel H. Smith

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

[son of Unicy Smith NC] m Nancy McBride [see 1850 Fam. #1098] 28 Nov 1852 in White Co. A Samuel H. Smith m Helen A. JINKS 30 Nov 1873.)

1336-1321 J.A. ANDERSON 38 GA, farmer, Caroline B. 35 TN, Fannie 14, Tinell 8, Asell 6, Arthur 10/12, Hannah WEAVER 72 SC. (Jasper A. Anderson m Caroline Weaver 23 Dec 1844 in White Co.)

1337-1322 John PRATER 20 TN, farm laborer, Susan 16 NC. (John Prater m Susan SMITH 16 May 1859 in White Co. In 1870 they had James 7, Mary 3, John 1 & William b Mar 1870.)

1338-1323 Thomas E. BUNDY 25 NC, wagon maker, Margaret 18 TN, Florence 6/12. (See #1319.)

1339-1324 Woodson P. KIRBY 33 TN, farmer, Annie 25, Robert 16, farm laborer, Senney 11.

1340-1325 Milton H. CODA 23 TN, farmer, Ann 22. (In 1870 Ann, a widow ?, lived with Margaret MEREDITH. See Fam. #1388.)

1341-1326 John J. DUNCAN 32 TN, county officer, Susan 31. (See Fam. #1330.)

1342-1327 William MURPHY 59 VA, farmer, Sarah M. 35 TN, Virginia 8, Sarah C. 7. (In 1850 they also had Paul 17 VA & Montgomery 11 TN.)

1343-1328 Elizabeth FISK 46 TN, Marion 19, farmer, Missouri 17, Tennessee 16, Andrew J. 13, James K.P. 12, Martin V.B. 10, Kitty 9, Eva 5. (She was the widow of Barlow Fisk. In 1850 they also had Lucinda S. 17, Milton 15 [see Fam. #1436], Ann 12 and Mary Ann 10.)

1344-1329 Gilkey GILLUM/GILLIAM 39 TN, farmer, Mary 38, George R. 13, Alfred C. 11, Sarah A. 9, John ROBINSON 50, laborer.

1345-1330 Lucy DUNCAN 62 SC, Rebecca 36 TN, Susan 28, Pierce 27, carpenter, Mary E. 24, James C. 22, farmer. (Lucy was the widow of Washington P. Duncan VA. In 1850 they also had Thomas 24 & John 22. In 1870 Mary E., m to Milton HICKMAN [son of J.E. & Susan], had Josephine 2 & they lived with Lucy.)

1346-1331 Allen SMITH 37 NC, farm laborer, Rebecca 36, Allen 12, Elizabeth 11, Phoebe 9. (In 1870 they also had John 9 TN.)

1347-1332 Phoebe ROSE 88 NC, Elizabeth 40 TN, Susannah COLE 35, Elizabeth 14. (Phoebe, widow of John Rose NC, died before 1870. In 1850 they had Elizabeth, Leroy 33, Susannah & Elizabeth.)

1348-1333 Lansen LAMBE 48 VA, farmer, Sarah 34 TN, Esther 15, William L. 14, Altermira 12,

Freelinghuysen 1. (In 1850 they also had Milton 8. In 1870 they also had Lucinda 7. William was a widower with Wm. E. 2; did he m Susan HUDGINS, dau of Shelby?)

1349-1334 Henry LANCE 70 NC, wool carder, Sarah 69. (In 1850 Fam. #1169 had Henry Lance, Sarah, John OGDEN 20 TN, Calvin Ogden 16; Fam. #38 had Henry Lance NC, Esther Ogden 30 TN, Mary 14, George 13, Henry 10, Sarah 5. In 1870 Calvin Ogden was with Sarah, Ginitt 10, Adaline 8, Elizabeth 6, Walter 4 and Josie 2.)

1350-1335 James M. LANCE 35 TN, farmer, Mary A. 26, James T. 1, John B. HOOPER 7, Calvin OGDEN 27, farmer, Hannah Lance 36, Amanda HUNTER 5. (In 1850 Fam. #1132 had James M. Lance, Hannah, Thomas J. 23, George W. 21, Mary E. 18, Susan L. 16, Esther 14, Sarah 12, Samuel 7. In 1870 John Hooper lived with the Madison Lance family.)

1351-1336 George W. OGDEN 24 TN, farmer, Sarah J. 20, Lousetta 6/12. (See Fams. #46 & #1334.)

1352-1337 Josiah PRATER 59 NC, miller, Elizabeth 57 TN, Mary A. 38, Martin 14, William 11, Lee Ann 4. (In 1850 they also had Susan 18, Elizabeth 16, Amanda Jane 13, John 12 and Josiah Jr 9 [see Fam. #228].)

1353-1338 Samuel H. DODSON 25 TN, farmer, Amanda 24, Angeline 2. (Samuel Dodson m 27 Aug 1856 Amanda Jane PRATER in White Co. In 1870 they also had Franklin 8, James M. 4 & Martani 1.)

1354-1339 Leroy B. ROSE 47 TN, farmer, Eliza 25, John 6, Sarah 5, William F. 2, Leroy 2/12, Jefferson GRASTEY 14. (See Fam. #1332.)

1355-1340 Margaret MEREDITH 59 VA, Ann 43 TN, William 20, farmer, George 14, Andrew J. JONES 12. (In 1850 she also had Elisha 22, John 15, Monroe Jones 24, farmer, Andrew J. 3 & James M. 3/12. In 1870 William was with Fanny 25, Martha J. 1 & Margaret HODGES 13; Fam. #236, Dist 1 had Elisha Meredith, Lee Ann, James 16 TN, Amanda 13, Margaret 11, Edward 9 TX, Sallie 7 TN, Elizabeth 4, Mary L. 2, Mary SMITH 21 [black], housekeeper, Loucinda Smith b Jan 1870 [mulatto] & Mill LEFTWICH 20 VA [black], farm laborer. A Wm. H. Meredith was in the 25th Tenn Inf and received C.S.A. Pension #1081.)

1356-1341 Margaret BROWN (widow of Thomas) 35 TN, William 17, farmer, Frances 15, Waman 13, Mary C. 11, Samuel 7, Lindsey 78 VA.

1357-1342 James D. MASON 37 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 26.

1358-1343 W.L. GILLENLINE 30 AL, farmer, Sarah

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

E. 27 TN, Mary 10, Alice 7, Eliza 5, Woodson 1, John W. JETT 43, farmer. (William Gillentine m 18 Feb 1851 in White Co Sarah Jett; she and John W. were grandchildren of John S. WHITE, Rev Sol [see Fam. #90].)

1359-1344 William FOX 51 TN, farmer, Mahala 49.

1360-1345 Stephen HICKMAN 72 TN, farmer, Rebecca 60, Nancy C. 35, Elizabeth A. 31, Benjamin 30, George 28, Jesse 24, farmers, Susanah Lucinda 26. (In 1850 they had a Susan 25.)

1361-1346 Enoch GOLDEN 85 VA, farmer, Malisha/Malissa 45 TN, Nancy 41, Nicholas A. 14, Joseph 6. (In 1870 they also had Joseph FOX 16 & Rachel 8. A Nicholas Golden m Martha COOPER and had Martha b 12 Nov 1884.)

1362-1347 Gideon H. GOLDEN 34 TN, cabinet maker (shoe maker in 1870), Nancy 42, Temperance 7/12. (They were married in 1849-50.)

1363-1348 William MASON 60 KY, farmer, Ann 65 TN, Susan 28, Eli 27, Elisha 25, farmers, Martha BROYLES 44, James 21, Vance 18, farm laborers. (In 1850 they also had Matthias 24; in 1870 they still had Martha & James Broyles.)

1364-1349 Thomas J. SNODGRASS 28 TN, dentist, Lucinda J. 21, Lafayette 19, J.P. OXENDINE 18, farmers. (Lucinda Jane m 24 Apr 1861 Daniel WILLHITE, son of Benjamin & Nancy. A Lafayette D. Snodgrass served in the 8th Tenn Cav and received C.S.A. Pension #12861. In 1850 Thomas & Margaret Snodgrass VA, parents of the three above, also had William J. 22, Samuel 20, Joseph 16 and David 14.)

1365-1350 Joseph SNODGRASS 26 TN, farmer, Mary J. 19, Thomas L. 3, Margaret J. 1. (Information from a SIMS-SNODGRASS Family Bible in the Sparta, TN public library is: Joseph Snodgrass b 8 Aug 1834, m Mary Jane HORN b 2 Oct 1842; son Thomas L. b 26 Jul 1857, dau Margaret Jane b 2 Apr 1859. Also listed: Albert L. Snodgrass b 7 Jan 1861; Josephine b 14 Nov 1862; Robert Lee b 1 Oct 1864, m Eliza Jane SIMS 30 Mar 1890; Lovera Snodgrass b 16 Oct 1866; Nettie Bell b 26 Oct 1868; Wm. Joseph b 17 Dec 1870; Janes Newton b 13 Mar 1874; Lillie Ann b 25 Aug 1876.)

1366-1351 William J. SNODGRASS 33 TN, farmer, Winney A. 24, Mary F. 4, Margaret J. 2, Nancy B. 1/12, Henry W. KIRBY 18, farm laborer. (In 1850 Henry Kirby lived with John NC & Elizabeth Kirby TN, Family #169.)

1367-1352 Thomas WHEELER 29 TN, farmer, Martha 27, John L. 6, Finie L. 5 [female], Jubilee

Taylor 2. (In 1870 they also had Mac 9, Mary 7, William 5 & Sarah 2. Thomas Wheeler was in the 8th Tenn Cav & received C.S.A. Pension #2527.)

1368-1353 Reuben WILHITE 86 VA, Mary 70, Elizabeth 54 TN, Eliza Jane 19, Thomas 17, farmer.

1369-1354 Mary A. CLOYD 38 TN, Madison 15, William L. 9, J.E.B. 7, male.

1370-1355 Jesse E. HICKMAN 54 SC, Cumb. Presby. minister, Susan 45 TN, Milton W. 28, teacher, Jane Rachel 25, Anthony S. 17, farmer, Amos D. 15, Walter S. 12, Mary J. 9, Clara C. 7, Rhoderic B. 4. (In 1850 they also had Judy Ann 17. Jesse was a widower in 1870.)

1371-1356 William P. LEE 41 TN, farmer, Clementine 31, Sarah 15, Elvira 14, Emily 11, Thaddeus 9, Rutha 2. (In 1870 they also had James A. and Mary 8, twins.)

1372-1357 John P. MARTIN 39 TN, physician, Pamela W. 36, John B.L. 12, Henry C. 7, Elizabeth A. 4, Zee 1, female. (In 1870 they also had Ethan 8.)

1373-1358 Curtis McDOWELL 50 KY, Jackson 25 TN, Lafayette L. 21, teachers, Amanda 20, Mary A. 18. (In 1870 Curtis, a merchant, lived alone. Lafayette, lawyer, was with Mary F. 23, Samantha CANTRELL 8 & Florence b Mar 1870. In her book, When Yesterday Was Today, Mrs. BLANKENSHIP [dau of Jackson] writes about this family; at the start of the Civil War Jackson was publisher of the Cookeville Times.)

1374-1359 James C. BURGESS 28 TN, farmer, Nancy C. 23, James T. 5, Lettie 4, William H. 1. (Jas. Crawford & Wm. Simpson Burgess [see below] were sons of Charles Burgess & Margaret McBride [Putnam Co in 1860]. LDS branch libraries have this family on microfiche.)

1375-1360 William S. Burgess 29 TN, distiller, Ricey O. 25. (Wm. Simpson Burgess m Ricey O. Zina BARNES 13 Mar 1855 in White Co.)

1376-1361 Lucinda M. SIMS 45 TN, Martha G. 23, William G. 19, teacher, Eli C. 17, farmer, Mary 13, Eliza J. 10, Perry P. 8. (She was the widow of William G. Sims. Wm. G. Jr received C.S.A. Pension #12180 for service in 16th Tenn Vol Inf.)

1377-1362 David SNODGRASS 71 VA, farmer, Samuel M. 24 TN, blacksmith, John 22, farmer, Margaret 18, m within the year, Margaret E. 14, Henry C. 12, Nancy 10.

1378-1363 Joseph BREWINGTON 30 TN, blacksmith, Lucinda 27, both mulattos.

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

1379-1364 Florilla SNODGRASS 32 TN, David 11, Eliza 9, Elisha 7, Elmara 4, Emily J. 1.

1380-1365 Aaron COOK 68 NC, miller, Annie 55, Jackson 6 TN.

1381-1366 Tucker MOULDER 35 NC, Levi P. COOPER 18 TN (see Fam. #1383), farmers, Amanda 18, m within the year. (In 1870 Tucker was with Elizabeth 30 & Elizabeth 76 NC [his mother?]; Levi was with Amanda, Helen 9, E.J. 6 [female], Mary L. 3, W.B. 3/12 & Lucy ELLER 25 TN, domestic.)

1382-1367 William COOK 26 NC, farmer, Tabetha A. 36 TN, Tennessee 4/12, Migaria L. DEASING 18, George W. 15, Reuben 12, Mary T. 10, Louisa J. 8, Sarah V. 5.

1383-1368 Ozbern WILLIAMS 31 TN, farmer. (In 1870 he was with Sarah F. 25 TN, Daniel 4, J.I. 2, John M. b Dec 1869 and William WADDLE 54. See Family #1381.)

1384-1369 Phoebe YAEGER 49 VA, Oma HAMBLE 52, Hassell BURNS 23 NC, farmer. (In 1850 Fam. #1085 had Solomon Yaeger 90 VA, Phoebe, Milley Hamlin 65, Thomas Hamlin 32. White Co had seven Yaeger families in 1850.)

1385-1370 J.W. RANDOLPH 28 TN, farmer, Lucy A. 26, Reuben T. 5, Wm. P. 4, Jesse L. 1. (In 1870 they also had S.L. 9, S.C. 7 [dau], J.W. Jr 2.)

1386-1371 Samuel STEWART 22 SC, farmer, Louisa A. 23 TN, Lucy J. 1. (In 1870 they also had sons J.B. 9, W.L. 5, A.C.C. 4, J.W. 2 and Dora B. born Mar 1870.)

1387-1372 Lawson C. BROWN 28 TN, farmer, Amanda 21, Josephine 4, James 3, Hannah 1. (In 1870 they also had Emma 9, John 7, William 5, Charles 3, Mack 1. See Family #1387.)

1388-1373 William BROWN 25 TN, farmer, Saphrona 21, John 4, Cornelius 2. (See Family #1387.)

1389-1374 Hezekiah MILLS 30 VA, farmer, Agnes 23 SC, Elizabeth A. 3 TN, George W. 6/12, Thomas FRASIER 5.

1390-1375 John BROYLES 73 TN, farmer, Lucretia 64 SC, Eliza A. CARDER 21 TN, Mary E. 6. (John was found in White Co in 1840 but not in 1850. In 1870 Lucretia, a widow, had Eliza A. Carder and her three daughters.)

1391-1376 Sarah WISDOM 63 VA, Thomas T. 24 TN, farmer, Sarah L. 22. (In 1870 Sarah had Sarah L., Langrel 23 NC, farm laborer, Lucy Wisdom 14 [mulatto], housekeeper, Frank Wisdom 9, black.)

1392-1377 Reuben WILHITE 42 TN, farmer, Julia Ann 40, William H. 20, Thomas W. 18, farmers, Sarah C. 16, James H. 14, Jeannette T. 12, Jason/Quinn M. 8. (In 1870 Fam. #6, Dist 12 had Julia, a widow, & Jason; Fam. #8 had William Wilhite, Sarah 24, R.J. HENRY 19, housekeeper, William BARNES 14 [mulatto], farm laborer; Fam. #9 had Fannie Barnes 31 TN [mulatto] & Adam 6; Fam. #7 had Lihue MASON 35 TN, farmer, J.T. 22 [Jeannette Wilhite?], J.S. 8 [female], Walter 6, William 4 and S.C. 2, female.)

1393-1378 S.F. COURTNEY/COATNEY 27 TN, farmer, Clementine 27, Rebecca J. HENRY 10, William 8, Sarah L. Courtney 5, C.B.M. 2, Susan E. 1/12. (Samuel F. Courtney & Clementine H. Henry m 13 Sep 1855. In 1870 they also had James F. 7, Julia C. 5, John Sherman 3 & Martha C. b Sep 1869, W.J. Henry 18 & Ben SIMS 70 [black], laborer.)

1394-1379 Joseph SPARKS 34 VA, carpenter, Mary 22 TN, William D. 2, Jane WATSON 19.

1395-1380 John CLARK 39 TN, shoe maker, Elizabeth 37, William C. 17, farmer, James H. 15, Eliza Ann 13, Lousana 11, Margaret 8, Susan L. 4, Mahala C. 1. (In 1870 they also had Sarah M. 17, Joseph 8 and Carder 5.)

1396-1381 Josiah WILLIAMS 62 SC, farmer, Nancy 64 KY, Hannah 40 TN, Lucy 33, Elizabeth 27, Caroline 22, Andrew J. 1, Joshua GOLDEN 17 (see Fam. #1076 in 1850), farm laborer. (In 1850 they also had Harrell [see Fam. #932] & Osborn. In 1870 Fam. #20, Dist 12 had the widow Nancy, Hannah & Elizabeth [both mentally retarded], Columbus 18 [son of John W.] & Andrew J. Fam. #19 had M.R. TAYLOR 38 TN, Lucy [Williams], John W. Williams 3. Fam. #21 had Joshua Golden, Caroline [Williams, m 30 Nov 1865], Mary 3, J.L. 1, David 8, mulatto. Fam. #2, Dist 7 had Harrell Williams TN, Susan ? [m 16 Dec 1866], Mary A.L. 10, Maranda 3, Josie Ann 1, Josephine HUDGINS 18, James GREEN [see Fam. #28 in 1860].)

1397-1382 John W. WILLIAMS 36 TN, farmer, Ransom E. 11, Nancy C. 13, Thomas 10, Columbus J. 8, Harrell 5. (John Williams m Mary L. GUSS 23 Dec 1845 in White Co.)

1398-1383 Reuben COOPER 49 TN, farmer, Lavina (PERKINS) 46, Cynthia E. 20, Mary J. (b 26 Mar 1844), Martha L. 14, James W. 10, W.J.S. 8, John A. 6, Reuben W. 3. (In 1850 they also had Lucy Ann 17, Mitchell S. 13 & Levi P. 8. Mary Jane Cooper m John HAMILTON 11 Dec 1870.)

1399-1384 Dempsey STEWART 73 SC, farmer, Elizabeth 74, William CARDER 27 TN, farm laborer, Julia A. 25 SC, Vance 2 TN. (In 1850 they had Sarah 21 SC, Susan 21, Elizabeth 20, Agnes 15 and

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

John 13; also John GATES 20 SC & Polly 20 TN. In 1870 Dempsey, a widower, had Rachel Stewart 32 TN & James LOW 12 [see Fam. #982]. William Carder m Julia Ann SWEATT 28 Jul 1854.)

1400-1385 Thomas LOWE 31 TN, farm laborer, Mary 28, Margaret 10, John D. 7, Susan E. 5, William M. 3, Gathin O. 4/12. (Thomas B. Lowe was in Dibrell's 8th Tenn Cav and received C.S.A. Pension #1243.)

1401-1386 Enoch J. GOLDEN 43 TN, farm laborer, Sarah 40, Tabitha Ann 16, Lucy Jane 14, Zatlila/Nancy 12, William J. 10, Henry C. 8, Mary 4, Matthias 2, Montsaville WINSER 20 laborer. (In 1870 they had Susannah 9 and Daniel 7. In 1850 his wife was Jane.)

1402-1387 John BROWN 59 TN, farmer, Hannah 58, Julia A. 37, Waman 35, Alvira 33, teacher, John 16, farmer, Amanda WILSON 18. (In 1850 they also had Mary 21, Lawson 19 & William 16. In 1870 they had Tabitha GOLDEN 24 and M.J. JONES 15, female.)

1403-1388 Pierce CODA 48 TN, farmer, Mary KIRBY 30, Jane 12, Francis M. 8, Worth 6, Pamela A. 1. (In 1850 Pierce & Rebecca 38 NC had Milton H. 14 TN. In 1870 Pierce had wed Mary Kirby & her children were listed as Coda; they also had Florida 7 and Genette 4.)

1404-1389 Thomas G. LITTLE 44 Scot, farmer, Mary H. 24 TN, William W. 11, David J. 3, Perry WILLIAMS 21, John 23, farm laborers. (In 1870 they had Louisa WALKER 27 TN & dau, D.A. 1. Perry Williams m Sarah RICHARDS 9 Aug 1865.)

1405-1390 David LITTLE 44 Scot, farmer, Sarah 23 TN, Bryce 2, Elizabeth WALLACE 17. (In 1870 they also had George W. 9 & Thomas M. 3. In 1850 Sarah & Elizabeth Wallace [daus of Matthew H.?] lived with Fam. #1529.)

1406-1391 Matthew H. WALLACE 53 TN, farmer, Emeline 36 NC, Andrew F. 14 TN, William R. 13, Amey J. 11, Samuel H. 10, James 8, John R. 3, Hugh E. 3/12, William HAMPTON 28 NC, carpenter. (Matthew Wallace m Emelin Hampton 11 Aug 1845. Wm. Hampton lived with Bryce LITTLE in 1850.)

1407-1392 Ann BRUINGTON/BREWINGTON 35 TN, Harrison 17, farm laborer, Jefferson 15, Eliza 14, Louisa 12, Sarah 10, Nancy 8, Lucinda 5, Matilda 1, all mulattos. (In 1870 Ann also had Mary 9. Harrison was with Mary 26, William 8 Alice 4 & M.L. OFFICER 6 TN, female.)

1408-1393 Elizabeth WILLIAMS 40 VA, Mary A. 16 TN, Martha 14, Montgomery J. 13, Thomas 6, B. MURPHY 22 NC, farm laborer.

1409-1394 Frances WINDERS 59 VA, Joel 32 TN, James 22, farm laborer, Paulina 25. (Frances was the widow of John Winder SC.)

1410-1395 Lawrence W. SCOTT 63 VA, farmer, Theresa 48 TN, Golestin E.S. 16, farmer, Harriet 13, Joseph W. 11, Margaret 5, Marshall A. 21, farmer. (In 1850 they also had Minerva J. 16 & Helen M. 14. Theresa was a widow in 1870.)

1411-1396 Elijah NETHERTON 47 TN, farmer, Prudence 42, James T. 22, farm laborer, Elizabeth J. 16, Elijah J. 13, Martha 10, Lucinda 8, Clarinda 5, Narcissa F. 6/12. (Elijah Netherton m Prudence LOLLAR 20 Dec 1834. In 1850 they also had Francis M. 10 & Eliza M. 8. In 1870 they also had Alba 9 [female] & Parker WHITE 6.)

1412-1397 James C. OFFICER 51 TN, farmer, Lee Ann 46, Martha J. 20, Mary L. 17, William A. 15, Margaret F. 12, James F. 11, Robert P. 9. (In 1870 Fam. #156, Dist 12 had Robert P. Officer 18, Wm. A., James F., Richard HILL 31, Martha J. [Officer]. Alexander & James Officer are listed in the 1840 census.)

1413-1398 Bryce LITTLE 51 Scot, farmer, Rachel 25 TN, Thomas 16, farmer, William J. 15, Sibbey J. 13, Robert 11, Mary A. 10, David 8, Theresa F. 3, Joseph W. 6/12, James M. WALLACE 7, Wm. C. 6, William DAVIS 28, laborer. (In 1870 they also had J.D. 8, J.C.B. 4 & N.J. 1, female.)

1414-1399 John WINDERS 55 SC, farm laborer, Susan 28 TN, Sarah J. KIRBY 8, William A. 6, Mary L. 4, Charles BLACK 28, laborer.

1415-1400 David WILLIAMS 49 NY, operator, Julia A. 32 PA, Emanuel 13 OH, Adelbert 10, Kate J. 9, James E. 7 TN, Mary 4, Milley 7/12.

1416-1401 S.P. DULANEY 28 Ire, wagon maker, Hester B.C. 26 OH, John A. 4, TN, Charles E. 7/12, M.E. BRONSON 21 OH, wagon maker, Eveline DEMPSEY 16 TN.

1417-1402 Robert J. HOLEMAN 45 NC, stone mason, Mary J. 34 TN, William H. 19, James S. 17, farmers, Mary Ann 13, Amanda 11, Perry 9, Thomas 7, David 4, Sarah H. 8/12. (In 1850 they also had Martha C. 6.)

1418-1403 Martha CARR 53 NC, Thomas J. 25 TN, wagon maker, Mary A. 19, William 16, farmer, Narcissa 10, Lafayette 3/12.

1419-1404 John BENNETT 65 NC, farmer, Nancy 40 TN, Mary Jane 19, William 18, James 17, Samuel 15, John Thomas 14, Sarah Ann 13, Lafayette 12, David C. 5, Charles 3, Vance 1. (In 1850 they also had Carrick 13. Nancy was a widow in 1870.)

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

1420-1405 James HILL 23 TN, farm laborer, Saphrona 18, Susan 55 KY, Nancy 20 TN.

1421-1406 Joseph B. WYNNS/WINNS 55 NC, farmer, Mary N. 49.

1422-1407 Luther TROWBRIDGE 62 MA, farmer/blacksmith, Abigail 66, Luther P. 33, farmer.

1423-1408 Dauncey MULLINS 79 VA, coal miner (blind), Sina L. 48 TN, Isaac DAVIS 40, coal miner, Niagara 30 KY, George W. DOYLE 14, Martha A. Davis 8 TN, Mary 3. (In 1850 Niagara WADDLE & son, George W., lived with them. Niagara m Isaac Davis ca 1850 and in 1870 they had Mary 12, Winfield 6 and Sinia 3.)

1424-1409 William ACHIRD 34 TN, cabinet maker, Sophia 32, William R. 14, George F. 11, Joseph 7, Thomas 5, Sarah H. 1.

1425-1410 Charles W. EASTLAND 28 TN, farmer, Sarah 22, Henry 3, Thomas 1, Mary 62 VA, Cumberland M. 24 TN, farmer. (In 1870 they also had Mary 7. In 1850 Mary, widow of Thomas VA, had George 30, Charles 21, Edward W. 19, Cumberland M. 16, Samuel L. 14, Henry L. 10.)

1426-1411 William R. TUCKER 60 NC, blacksmith, Harriet 60 TN, Hattie 21, George SHELTON 23, blacksmith. (In 1850 they also had Ruth 20, William J. 17 and Lucinda 14.)

1427-1412 Owen GENTRY 54 VA, merchant, Lee Ann 31 TN, Barbara A. 19, William N. 17, Sarah 15, Eveline 13, Owen 10. (Owen Gentry m Lee Ann WILLIAMS 4 Dec 1856 in White Co. In 1850 Owen and Martha 42 TN also had Caroline 20 VA, Henry 18 TN [see Fam. #153], Thomas D. 16, Martha Jane 14 and Mary D. 12.)

1428-1413 Mary HUFFMAN 56 TN, Amarilla RUSH 10, Simon HYATT 80 NC, mulatto.

1429-1414 John LOWERY 30 TN, farm laborer, Rosannah 30, Sarah M. 8, S. Hampton 7, Amanda 4. (In 1870 John & Josia 48 also had John 1.)

1430-1415 Mary DAVIS 63 VA, Robert 37 TN, carpenter, John C. 33, trader, Lewis V. 21, farmer, Eliza HAILEY 41. (In 1850 Mary, a widow, had Robert, John C., Christopher P. 21, Simon B. 12, Margaret 17, Joseph COPHER 82 VA [her father?] & Eliza Hailey. In 1870 Mary lived with John Davis, Mary 28, John D. 1, Margaret b Mar 1870 & Eliza Hailey. In 1840 a Joseph Copher lived next to Nathania C. Davis.)

1431-1416 Daniel PANGBORN 63 NY, farmer, Sarah 61 CT, John 25 OH, farmer.

1432-1417 Sarah SIMPSON 64 TN, Elizabeth ROBINSON 49. (In 1850 Sarah lived with James Simpson 81 PA; m 14 Dec 1839 in White Co? Elizabeth was her mentally retarded sister.)

1433-1418 Daniel CLARK 62 VA, farmer, Manerva 59 SC, Houston POSS 13 TN. (In 1850 they had Joseph MEREDITH 25, James Meredith 17, cabinet makers, Edward Meredith 20, farmer, Houston WOODSON. In 1870 they had Mary Clark 70 VA and Dow SHOCKLEY 16 TN. Daniel and Mary's father was of foreign birth.)

1434-1419 William HOWLETT 50 MA, farmer, Malinda A. 44 NY, Sarah N. 22, Eliza A. 19 OH, Abbey J. 17 NY, W.H.H. 14, Martha L. 4 TN, Bittie 1, mulatto.

1435-1420 John B. HOWLETT 46 MA, farmer, Agnes 34 TN, Esther L. 18 OH, teacher, David 17, farm laborer, Everett 14, Mary J. 10. (In 1850 John, wagon maker, and Unis 34 NY had Thomas J. 12 OH and Silas C. 10.)

1436-1421 Reuben WORLEY 40 OH, farm laborer, Delilah 40, Joshua 60, farm laborer. (In 1870 they had Brison UNDERWOOD 58 VA, blind.)

1437-1422 Edmund ALLEN 25 OH, wagon maker, Elizabeth 25, Lizzie 3 TN, Frederic 2.

1438-1423 John MOWBERRY 41 Eng, farmer, Caroline A. 38 OH, Theodore B. 11, Julia S. 9, James 7, William C. 4, Leyton HOWLETT 20, farm laborer.

1439-1424 Royal STREIGHT 60 VT, farmer, Nancy A. 61 PA, George H. 27 NY, farmer, Rutha E. 23 OH, Ann E. 21, teachers.

1440-1425 Elisha SCARBOROUGH 48 TN, farmer, Lucinda/Lucy 49 GA, William W. 18, farmer, Temperance J. 15. (In 1850 they also had Susan M. 14 TN and Milly Ann 12.)

1441-1426 Edward COULLS 32 NY, farmer, Maranda 24, Isabella R. 6 OH, Oliver JONES 19 PA, farm laborer.

1442-1427 Stephen GREEN 69 VT, farmer, Rebecca 52 OH, Dyer S. HAMBLER 33, farmer.

1443-1428 William POTTS 33 TN, farmer, Rutha 27, Henrietta E. 8, George 6, Mary 4, Julia 1, Robert STEWART 36, farm laborer.

1444-1429 George W. EASTLAND 40 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 20, Thomas 1. (See Fam. #1410.)

1445-1430 J.R. CARR 26 TN, wagon maker, Jane 33, Clementine WILLIAMS 11.

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

1446-1431 Samuel LANCE 64 NC, farmer, Naomi 45 TN. (In 1870 they had M. WHITAKER 24 TN, M. ENGLAND 40, Sarah ENGLAND 11 & A. England 6, all females.)

1447-1432 William McKINNEY 78 VA, farmer, Frances B. 71 NC, Thomas J.B. 31 TN, farmer, Maky A. 21 NC, Samuel H. 3 TN, Barney LEWIS 35, farm laborer. (In 1870 Thomas, m to Maky, had Samuel H. 14, Thomas 8, Sarah M. 5, John 3, J.A. b Mar 1870 & now widowed Frances.)

1448-1433 Thomas LOLLAR 76 NC, Jane/Jinsey 76 VA.

1449-1434 James H. SMITH 35 TN, teacher, Jane 30, William 10, Vincent 8, James 6, Hetta 4, Samuel H. 29, grocer, William 24, farmer, John 22, teacher, Catherine 25. (James [son of Unicy Smith NC] m Harriet Jane TUCKER 13 Sep 1848 in White Co. In 1850 they had William 1 and lived with Unicy, a widow, Samuel H., Catherine, William and John 22.)

1450-1435 Mary A. WILLIAMS 51 SC, Stephen S. 29 TN, carpenter, John A. 17, farm laborer, Martha A. 15, Catherine 12, Adolphus WIGGINS 28 (son of Richard, Fam. #522?), farm laborer, Clarinda 25, Rufus WORLEY 21 (mulatto), farm laborer, Parris RANDALS 60 (the next thirteen

RANDALS are black; farm laborers if not listed otherwise), Matthew 50, Peyton 45, shoe maker, Charles 50, Lodawick 48, blacksmith, Killis 33, Whitlock 30, ostler, Churchwell 35, Garret 28, Taylor 22, Samuel 25, Sidney 30, Montgomery 25, Stephen 20. (Mary Williams was the widow of Thomas S. Williams SC who died in the 1850s. In 1850 they also had Richard T. 13, Margaret C. 9 and Veresana 3/12. In 1870 Fam. #84, Dist 12 had Mary, Margaret C. SNODGRASS [widow], Milly Snodgrass 11 & David 9. In 1870 Fam. #210, Dist 1 had Killis Randals, Mariah 50 VA; Fam. #71, Dist 3 had Lodiwich Randles, Jane 51, Charles 20, Nancy 17, Charley 7 and Mary 4.)

1451-1436 Milton FISK 25 TN, farmer, Helen 22, William 2, Mary 4/12, Samuel EASTLAND 20, clerk. (Milton was in the 1st Batt, Colm's Inf and received C.S.A. Pension #2166. In 1870 Milton and Alyada 25 also had James 8, Hugh 4, Sarah 2 and Maggie b Feb 1870; Marion Fisk 28 TN and Kitty 23 lived nearby. See Fam. #1328 above.)

1452-1437 B.F. JONES 22 TN, farmer, Mary 23, Calvin 1.

1453-1438 Tapley BROWN 30 NC, farmer, Nancy 24, Sarah A. 2 TN, M.T. 1. (Tapley was a son of Calvin Brown of NC.)

Conclusion. This article began in Volume 28, Number 1, Spring 1981.

* * * * *

ITEMS FROM WEST TENNESSEE DEMOCRAT, BOLIVAR, HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Contributed by R.F. Simpson, Jr.

August 16, 1854

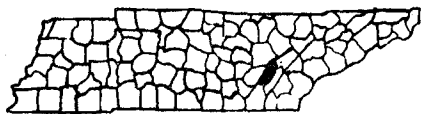
PETITION TO SELL LAND TO PAY DEBTS - Boling Branch, Executor of G.W. Belote, dec'd, vs Rachel Belote and heirs of G.W. Belote, dec'd. County Court August Term 1854. In this cause it appearing to the satisfaction of the court from affidavit of the plaintiff that the defendants, Rachel Belote, widow & relict of Geo.W. Belote, dec'd, Jas. H. Belote, R.T. Belote, J.R. Belote, J.D. Belote, A.W. Belote, Jos.S. Belote, Harry Belote and Margaret N. Belote are non-residents of the state of Tennessee, it is ordered that publication be made for 4 weeks in West Tennessee Democrat, a newspaper published in Bolivar requiring said defendants to appear within the first three days of Sept. term of Court next.

R.P. Neely, C & M

August 23, 1854

In County Court at Bolivar, Tennessee, August Term 1854 - B. Lax, Sr., Administrator of Wm.A. Farmer, dec'd vs Reuben Compton et al, Petition to sell Land. Be it remembered that on this 8th day of Aug. 1854 came before this worshipful county court of Hardeman Co. and your complainants petition, and it appearing to the court that the defendants Reuben Compton and his wife Nancy (and Benj. Lax) are non-resident citizens of the state of Tenn; it is ordered by the court that publication be made in the West Tennessee Democrat, a newspaper published in Bolivar, Tenn., for Four weeks for said defendants to appear on the first day of the October term of the county court of said county.

R.P. Neely, C & M



ABSTRACTS OF RHEA COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS
VOLUME A, AUGUST 1825 - DECEMBER 1840

Contributed by Jerry Ray Smith
Route 2, Box 81, Keota, Oklahoma 74941
(Continued from Fall issue)

Numbers in the left column refer to page numbers in the original volume.

NOVEMBER COURT 1834

- 258-259 JAMES ROGERS: Will 2 Oct 1834...wife Anna...oldest daughter Mary Rogers... sons John, William and James...daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Anna, Margaret... land in Blount Co., TN. Wits: Jesse THOMPSON, Joseph LOONEY, James BARDY.
- 260-261 DANIEL WALKER: Inventory and sale 3 Nov 1834...buyers include Daniel Jr., Anderson and Martha Walker. John Walker, Administrator.
- 261-266 DENNIS C. MURPHY: Inventory 29 Aug 1834, John HOWELL, Administrator.
- 266-270 THOMAS COX: Settlement 1 Nov 1834, Samuel McDANIEL and Abraham COX, Administrators...the firm of Thomas and Abraham Cox.
- 270-272 SAMUEL MINNICK: Inventory by Dr. George W. RIGGLE and William MOORE, Administrators...signed James BERRY, Thomas McCALLIE and Allen KENNEDY.

FEBRUARY COURT 1835

- 272-273 ROBERT BELL: Will 10 Sep 1834...sister Elizabeth ISHAM (wife of Henry of Roane C.)...niece Nancy CARMICHAEL; niece Elizabeth COPELAND; nephew Thomas BELL, all of Knox Co....niece Nancy KINCAID; niece Elizabeth LARKIN; daughters of my sister Sarah GIBBONS; niece Mary Gibbons, all of Hawkins Co.... niece Rebecca MAURY, daughter of William Bell of Knox Co. (William deceased)...nephews William, James, Robert Gibbons. Executors: friends Isaac BENSON, John LOCK and Thomas I. CAMPBELL. Witnesses: John and W.B. COZBY.
- 274-279 JOHN RICHARDSON: Inventory 14 Nov 1834, by Henry PRICE, Administrator... support granted 31 Jan 1835 to widow Nancy and children.
- 280-281 JOHN LEUTY: Inventory and Account 21 Nov 1834 by Calvin Leuty, Admr.
- 281-282 THOMAS HENRY: Inventory and Account by Sollomon and George Henry Jr, Admrs.

MAY COURT 1835

- 282 JOHN FERGUSON: Will 19 Oct 1834...sons John and James C. Ferguson...daughters Fizz GIVENS, Elizabeth Ferguson, Jane B. MILLER (wife of Henry), Narcissa Ferguson, Ann ERWIN (deceased) and her children who are Cynthia Adaline, Elizabeth Caroline, Sarah Jane, James Harvey, Polly Ann, Levi Perry and Leah Emeline Erwin (all under 21 years)...wife Elizabeth and son James C. Ferguson Executors.
- 284 CONLEY F. HASLERIG: Account of Sale, Allen KENNEDY, Administrator.
- 284-285 JOHN PHARIS: Inventory 4 May 1835, David RAGSDALE, Administrator.
- 285-292 RICHARD G. WATERHOUSE: Annual report 4 May 1835, R.G. Waterhouse, Executor.
- 292-301 ROBERT BELL: Inventory and Account 5 May 1835. Sale 23-26 Feb 1835... John LOCKE and Thomas I. CAMPBELL, Executors.

AUGUST COURT 1835

- 301-304 EDWARD GRAY: Inventory 3 Aug 1835, John Gray, Administrator.
- 304 ALLEN DURHAM: Inventory, James KING, Administrator.
- 305 JOHN PHARIS: Settlement 31 Oct 1835, David RAGSDALE, Administrator.

NOVEMBER COURT 1835

- 305-306 GEORGE HENRY: Sale 14 Nov 1835, Inventory Feb 1836, R.N. GILLESPIE, Admr.

Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

FEBRUARY COURT 1836

306-309 JOHN McDOWELL: Inventory 2 Feb 1836, John McDowell Jr., Administrator.

MAY COURT 1836

310-314 JAMES WILLSON: Will 7 May 1829...daughters Decalthe, Isabella...sons James C., John, Robert H., William, Benjamin Franklin and Philip...wife Anne...
Executors: James S. WANN, Anne Wilson...John COZBY guardian of minors, Decalthe, Isabella, Ben and Philip...support for widow and 4 children
approved 17 May 1836.

JUNE COURT 1836

313 DANIEL WALKER: Inventory, John Walker, Administrator.

313 JOHN FERGUSON: Report 1 Jun 1836. Mentions Ann ERVIN's children and James C. Furguson.

314-315 THOMAS HENRY: Settlement 6 Jun 1836...George and Solomon Henry, Admsrs.

SEPTEMBER COURT 1836

315-316 LYDIA BLAKELY: Will 18 May 1836...sister Martha CRAWFORD...nieces Malinda GLENN, Martha Crawford and Lydia Crawford...nephew James G. Crawford. Witnesses: Thomas HAWS and James H. DARWIN.

316-317 JOHN LEUTY: Settlement 3 Feb 1835. Calvin Leuty, Administrator of estate.

DECEMBER COURT 1836

317 CRISPER E. SHELTON: Year's support for widow, signed H. COLLINS and S.R. HACKETT.

318-319 WASSUM: Report of Andrew Wassum, guardian of Polly Wassum, minor heir of Jacob and Hannah, Feb 1836.

319-321 JOHN RICHARDSON: Estate Settlement, Henry PRICE, Administrator.

322 JAMES ROGER: Estate Settlement 3 Dec 1836, John Roggers, Executor.

323-328 CRISPER E. SHELTON: Estate Sale...Sarah, Henry A. and Azariah Shelton among the buyers...Sarah and H.A. Shelton, Administrators.

328-329 SAMUEL MINICK: Report of Jackson HOWERTON, guardian of 4 minor children.

329 ELISHA WALKER: Account of Sale Dec 1836, A.G. WRIGHT, Administrator.

Beginning at this point, proceedings seem to have been recorded monthly, sometimes not in chronological order. Ed Note

329-334 RICHARD G. WATERHOUSE: Annual report 1 May 1837; Blackstone and Richard Waterhouse, Executors.

335-336 WILLIAM LEWIS: Inventory Jun 1837.

336 JOHN McDOWELL: Year's support for widow, 7 Nov 1835.

337-341 WILLIAM LEWIS: Sale 24 Jun 1837, Jacob GEAR, Administrator. Year's support for widow, Millisa Lewis.

341-342 DENNIS C. MURPHY: Additional Inventory 4 Jul 1837, John HOWEL, Admr.

342-343 SAMUEL MINICK: Estate Settlement Sept 1837...Mumford SMITH guardian of minors Peter, Henry and John.

343-344 DANIEL WALKER: Settlement Oct 1837, John Walker, Administrator...heirs: Thomas SMITH, Daniel Walker and Anderson Walker.

344-345 J. McDOWELL: Estate Settlement 7 Nov 1837, John McDowell, Administrator.

345 WILLIAM LEWIS: Sale 2 Dec 1837...widow Malisant Lewis...Jacob GEAR, Admr.

346-349 WILLIAM WILSON: Report 1 Jan 1838...Hugh T. BALDWIN, guardian of Wilson children, married the widow and mother of the children: Clemensa L., Mark H., Emily C. and Elenor Wilson.

Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

- 350 JESSE THOMPSON: Support for widow 19 Mar 1838; signed James J. CASH and James ROBINSON.
- 350-351 ANDREW ERWIN: Will 4 Jun 1838, Proven June 1838...died in Baton Rouge May 1838, after 6 months campaign in Florida in Capt WATERHOUSE's Company from Rhea Co., TN...control of estate to parents...mentions brothers, sisters.
- 351-356 EDWARD DELONEY: Sale 16 and 23 Mar 1838; Inventory Jun 1838...Susan and Anson Deloney bought. James DARWIN, Administrator.
- 356-359 JESSE THOMPSON: Sale 19 Mar 1838...among buyers were Mrs. Jane Thompson, Jesse, James W., Isaac and Elizabeth Thompson. William GILLENWATERS and Isaac Thompson, Administrators.
- 362-365 CHARLES SMITH: Will 13 May 1838; Proven Aug 1838...wife Nancy...children ...he was killed at Baton Rouge 13 May 1838...Wife and Samuel FRAZIER, Executors...Inventory returned Sep 1838.
- 365-366 HANNAH GARRISON: Inventory and Account Sep 1838, A.G. WRIGHT, Admr.
- 366 HENRY REECE: Year's support for widow and children, 3 Sep 1838.
- 366-367 CHARLES SMITH: Account of Sale 7 Sep 1838, Samuel FRAZIER, Executor.
- 368 SAMUEL MINICK: Report of Jackson HOWERTON, guardian of minors, 1 Oct 1838.
- 369 ELISHA A. WALKER: Settlement 1 Oct 1838, Abraham G. WRIGHT, Administrator.
- 370 ALEXANDER FURGUSON: Report of John DAY, guardian of Caroline Ferguson, heir of Alex., Jan 1839.
- 370-371 GEORGE HENRY Sr.: Settlement Jan 1839, R.N. GILLESPIE, Administrator. Paid Henry HENRY, Joseph THORNTON, Anson DEARMON, John Henry, Hiram Henry, George Henry, Solloman Henry, Maliki HARWOOD, Matilda Henry, Abraham FINE, Levina Henry, S.R. HACKETT guardian of Roanna Henry, Thomas Henry heir of Thomas Henry, and R.N. Gillispie guardian of Calvin Henry (son of Thomas).
- 372 JAMES W. HOOD: Settlement Jan 1839, John WITT, Administrator.
- 373 WILLIAM SMITH: Report of John H. BECK, guardian of Mary F. and William Smith, 2 Feb 1839.
- 374-375 WILLIAM BUSTERS: Report of Leonard BROOKS, guardian of minor heirs Nancy, John, William, Sarah, Elizabeth and Rosannah Busters, 21 Jan 1839. Settlement returned 30 Jul 1839.
- 360-361 WARREN WEST: Support for widow Rachel, 11 Jan 1838, John SMITH, Admr.
- 376 GEORGE BOXLY: Settlement 2 Feb 1839, Burwell Boxly and Thomas McCLEM, Administrators. Burwell, son of George, states father had only 7 children. Kathen Boxly was the widow.
- 377-380 SAMUEL MINNICK: Report Feb 1839 of James A. DARWIN, guardian of minors Emiline and Adeline Minnick...Mumford SMITH guardian of Samuel, Isaac and William Minnick...William MOORE, Administrator and guardian of minors Peter, Henry and John Minnick.
- 381 JESSE THOMPSON: Will 20 Sep 1836; Proven Mar 1839...parents...father John Thompson, mother Sarah live in Meigs Co....sisters Sarah, Elizabeth and Margaret, wife of Levy H. KNIGHT. Wits: Elizabeth and Isaac N. Thompson.
- 382 JOHN A. SMITH: Report of Sarah Smith, guardian of Ruth and Morgan Smith, 9 Feb 1839...land in Meigs Co.
- 383 WILLIAM SMITH: Settlement 18 Feb 1839, Mumford and Susan Smith, Administrators. John H. BECK is guardian of minor heirs.
- MARCH COURT 1839
- 383-384 SAMUEL MINNICK: Report of Mumford SMITH, guardian of John, Henry Minnick.
- 384 JOHN RICHISON: Settlement 11 Feb 1839, Henry PRICE, Administrator, I.W. OAKS guardian of minor children.
- 385 CONLY F. HASLERING: Settlement 20 Feb 1839, Allen KENNEDY, Administrator.

Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

- 386-387 RICHARD HAYLING: Settlement 20 Feb 1839, James BERRY, John COCKE, Admrs.
 388-389 WILLIAM L. CONNERY: Account 14 Feb 1839, Thomas McCALLIE, Administrator.
 389 WILLIAM LEWIS: Estate report 1 Mar 1839, Jesse POE, Administrator.
 390 HENRY REASE: Inventory 4 Mar 1839, Daniel WATERHOUSE, Administrator...a draft against U.S. Army at New York was mentioned.
 390-391 JOHN WOOD: Settlement 16 Feb 1839, Rebecca Wood (now Rebecca WATT), Admr.
 391 THOMAS HENRY: Settlement 12 Feb 1839, George and Solomon Henry, Administrators...paid R.N. GILLESPIES (guardianship of 2 minor heirs) and S.R. HACKETT...Elizabeth Henry was the widow.
 392-393 EDWARD GRAY: Settlement 26 Feb 1839, John Gray, Administrator. Heirs were William R., Ann, James, Nancy, Stephan and John Gray, Patrick and Catherine MARTIN.
 393 JOHN A. SMITH: Report of John W. Smith, guardian of Joseph W., George, Wilson and Charles Smith, minor children of John, 9 Feb 1839.

APRIL COURT 1839

- 394-398 ROBERT LOCKE: Inventory 1 Apr 1839, by John Locke Jr. and James H. Locke, Administrators. Year's support for minor children approved 23 Mar 1839.
 399 ROBERT BELL: Supplemental Inventory 3 Aug 1839.
 400 WILLIAM WEST: Additional Inventory 1 Apr 1839, by John SMITH, Admr.
 400 CHARLES SMITH: Additional Inventory 1 Apr 1839.
 400-401 ROBERT MITCHELL: Inventory 1 Apr 1839, R. Mitchell, Administrator.
 401-407 ROBERT LOCKE: Sale 12 Apr 1839. Buyers include James A., John, Allison, Adaline and Tennessee Locke.
 407-409 THOMAS HAYLING: Settlement 6 May 1839, Alexander COULTON, Administrator.
 409-411 ROBERT BELL: Settlement 8 Apr 1839, John LOCKE, Thomas I. CAMPBELL, Execs.
 411-413 JOHN HUDSON: Settlement 27 Apr 1839, John LOCKE, Thomas A. CAMPBELL, Admrs. ...legatees: Charles SCOTT in the right of his wife, Ann L. COBB, Robert W. ASHLIN guardian of R. HENDERSON.

AUGUST COURT 1839

- 414-415 DAVID CLINGEN: Settlement 26 Aug 1839...Alemens, Thomas and Nancy Clingan, Administrators.
 416 G.W. CLINGEN: Inventory 26 Aug 1839, by A.A. and Thomas K. Clingen, Admrs.
 417 THOMAS KELLY: Settlement 26 Aug 1839, Mary Ann Kelly, Administrator.
 418-419 CRISPIN E. SHELTON: Settlement 5 Aug 1839, Henry A., Sarah Shelton, Admrs.
 420 WILLIAM BARNETT: Settlement 7 Sep 1839, Peggy Barnett, Administratrix.
 421 JESSE THOMPSON: Additional Inventory 4 Nov 1839...Absolum Thompson son of Jesse...William L. GILLENWATER, Administrator.
 421-422 JOHN TILLERY: Guardian Settlement...minor Tillery heirs are Samuel, Jane (now Jane RUNYONS), Elenor and Margaret Tillery, 2 Dec 1839.
 422 ROLLY CLARK: Report 28 Feb 1840 by Missourie Clark, guardian of Wm M., Margaret F., Amy E., Sterling G., Robert, Rebecca S. and Lumina R. Clark minor heirs of Rolly. Rolly Clark is heir of Spencer Clark, deceased.
 423 JOHN ABLE: Will 18 Feb 1822...sister Christianna JOHNSON and her five children John, Issabelly M., Mary Ann, William and Patsy Jane Johnson. Execrx. Christianna Johnson, widow of Joseph Johnson. Witnesses: James BERRY, John DAY and D. RAWLINGS. Proven Mar 1840.
 424 JOHN REYNOLDS: Settlement 30 Mar 1880. Elijah Reynolds one of the heirs, and Thomas MAJOR heir of Henry REESE.
 425 JEREMIAH DUNCAN: Guardian Settlement with minors, Nancy Duncan (wife of Caswell G. TAYLOR), and George W. Duncan, by Hiram WORLY, guardian.

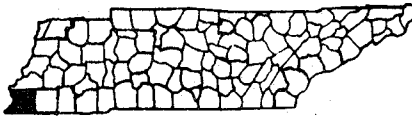
Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

- 426 JESSE THOMPSON: Settlement 2 Mar 1844, William T. GILLENWATERS and Jane Thompson, Administrators.
- 427-431 JOHN ABEL: Account of Sale, 1 Jun 1840, Christianna JOHNSON, Executrix.
- 432-436 WILLIAM BUSTER: Settlement 21 Jan 1839, by Leonard BROOKS, guardian of minors.
- 437 THOMAS PRICE: Settlement 20 Jul 1840 by Charles CLABOUGH, guardian of John C., Wm C., Thomas T., Charles, Louiza, Elizabeth, Minerva, Isaac and Hugh W. Price, minors of Thomas Price.
- 438-442 WILLIAM LEUTY: Estate Settlement 10 Sep 1839...Wm N. and Sidney Ann GILL-ESPIE vs John LOCKE and Peletiah CHILTON, Execrs. of said estate. Robert N. and Hannah Gillispie, Staunton W., Thomas and Benton Leuty were defendants. Mary Leuty was the widow and Hannah Gillispie, Staunton W., Thomas and Benton Leuty were heirs of William S. Leuty.
- 442 JESSE THOMPSON: Additional Inventory 3 Jul 1839, Wm T. GILLENWATERS, Admr.
- 442-443 EMILY FISHER: Inventory 5 Oct 1840, Hance Fisher, Administrator.
- 443-444 ISAAC ELSEA: Inventory Oct 1840, Charles COX, Administrator.
- 444-445 HENRY REECE: Settlement Sep 1840, Darius WATERHOUSE, Administrator.

NOVEMBER COURT 1840

- 446 A.C.C. JENKINS: Inventory by R.W. GILLISPIE and Wright SMITH, Admrs.
- 446-451 GEORGE GILLESPIE: Will 14 Sep 1839...sons Thomas J., William N., Charles R., Robert N., George L., John C., Archibald D., James W., Joseph C., Elbert and David Gillispie...wife Anna...daughter Jane H. BLAIN...sons Thomas J., Robert N. and George L. Gillispie, Executors. Codicil 15 Oct 1840...wife Ann died. Witnesses: James SMITH, Archibald McCaleb.
- 452-453 JAMES PRESTON: Will 4 Mar 1839...daughters Margaret RODDY, Nancy STOCKMAN (deceased), Sarah M. WOODS, Jane JACKSON...sons Rector, John, William...son-in-law James Stockman and John Jackson...grandchildren William, Manda, Preston and Rector Stockman (children of deceased daughter Nancy)...son George Preston. Rector and John Preston, Executors. Witnesses: William McKEDY and Cumberland RECTOR.
- 454 JOHN PRESTON: Will 16 Aug 1840...brothers Rector and William G. Preston. Witness: John JACKSON.
- 454 ISAAC ELSEA: Inventory, Charles COX, Administrator.
- 456-457 JOHN CONNER: Inventory and sale 19 Oct and 14 Nov 1840, William GILLENWATERS, Administrator.
- 457-467 JOHN LOCKE: Sale Jan 1840, Admrs: F. LOCKE, NEWTON LOCKE, ORVILLE PAINE.
- 467-471 JAMES PRESTON: Inventory Jan 1840; Sale on 25-26 Nov 1840 and 19-21 Dec.
- 472-474 A.C.C. JENKINS and WILLIAM H. BRITTEN: Inventory and sale 4 Jan 1841...Andrew Britton was listed as heir.
- 475-476 JOHN CASTEEL: Inventory Jan 1841; Sale 24 Dec 1840, Robert N. GILLESPIE, Administrator. Among the buyers were Jacob C. GEREN, Joseph, Andrew, Truland, George M.C. and Elizabeth Castell. Support for widow and minor children.

*This concludes the Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills,
Volume A, August 1825 - December 1840*



SURVEY BOOK A, SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE
*Abstracted from microfilm of the original
 by Jean Alexander West
 (Continued from Fall issue)*

- p. 337 - Entry #57, surveyed 171 A for Robert N. Park , assgn/Isaac B. Hickason, 15 Jan 1827; R6, S2 - on waters of Wolf R; Geo. Doherty, N. Pickins
 Entry #58, 167 A to Heirs/James P. Taylor ? Sep 1827; surveyed same for Joseph H. Talbert 29 Sep 1837; R8, S5 - Robert Craig, Thomas K. Polk, Joseph Sitgraves
- p. 338 Entry #59, 237 A to E.B. Robinson 23 Sep 1827; surveyed same for Joseph H. Talbert 30 Sep 1837; R9, S3&4 - Chute of Island #40 in Mississippi River; Wm. Bateman, R. Blackledge, Wm. Irwin
- p. 339 - Entry #60, 714 A to David Dickinson 15 Jun 1837; surveyed 200 A for Green B. Bateman, inc occ as assgn/Zachariah Davis, 8 Nov 1837; R8, S5 - Jefferson Inman, Geo. Doherty, Inman's mill seat
 Entry #61, 13 A to Wm. Seawell, 10 A to Willis Jones, 10 A to Wm. Woodfolk; surveyed 32 A for Wm. A. Bryan 16 Aug 1837; R7, S2 - s Wolf R; John R. Kent, Wm. B. Davis

(Entry numbers were no longer in sequence, or omitted, on the remaining pages. Ed.)

- p. 340 - Entry #1, to Heirs/Archibald Craige 7 Dec 1836; surveyed 640 A for Joel W. Royster 18 Nov 1837; R8, S5 - s of bank of Old River; Heirs/Jesse Benton, G.B. Bateman
 Mil. Warrants #2662 for 4000 A to Wm. Price & #3526 for 3037 A to Robert M. Burton; surveyed 400 A for Jno. C. Johnson, inc 2 occs as assgn/Thos. B. Alsop & Jefferson Jarman, 8 Nov 1837; R8, S4&5 - Alsop's mill claim, Jarman's occ
- p. 341 - Cert #3604 to James Connor; surveyed 240 A for John Wherry 25 Nov 1837; R8, S5 - Pleasant Lisby's occ, Anderson Busby, J.W. Royster, meanders of Old R.
- p. 342 Cert #7163 for 100 A to Peter G. Shearrin 20 Nov 1835; surveyed 100 A for Joel W. Royster & Jno. Bransford 15 Nov 1837; R9, S4 - Island #40 in Miss. R
Entry #132, Mil. Warrant #1860 for 3840 A to William Williams 15 Jun 1785; surveyed 100 A for Rhoda Frazier 9 Mar 1838; R5&6, S1 - s Wolf R; Charles McClung, McLemore & Henderson, James Avery, Range Line
- p. 343 - Cert #3561 for 640 A to John Brown; surveyed same for Joel W. Royster and John Bransford 7 Jan 1837; R9, S4 - on Island #40; Wm. McKee's occ, Byrd Spurlock
 Cert #3612 for 200 A; surveyed same for Thos. P. Hall 15 Mar 1838; R9, S4 - on Island #40; adjoins Royster & Bransford, J.W. Royster
- p. 344 - Entry #78, to James Connors; surveyed 354 A for Thos. P. Hall 16 Mar 1838; R9, S4 - on Island #40; N. Potters, Zachariah Edmunds, Fielding Overton
- p. 345 - Cert #952 for 80 A to Robert Reading; surveyed same for Joel W. Royster & John Bransford 15 May 1837; R9, S4 - on Island #40; Wm. McKee, John Terrell
 Cert #7158 for 20 A to John Horseley; surveyed same for Zachariah Edmunds 14 Nov 1837; R9, S4 - on Island #40; adjoins Fielding Overton
- p. 346 - Cert #3551 for 200 A to Micheal Banner; surveyed same for Joel W. Royster & John Bransford 16 Nov 1837; R9, S4 - on Island #40; Byrd Spurlock's occ

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- Entry #43, to James C. Brehon; surveyed 220 A for Nathaniel Potters 14 Nov 1837; R9&10, S4 - on Island #40; Eunice Alsup, Fielding Overton, meanders with river
- p. 347 - Entry #9, to James G. Brehon; surveyed 252 A for N. Potters 11 Nov 1837; R9, S5 - in Miss. R; Heirs/Jesse Benton, G.B. Bateman, Geo. S. Fogleman, Simon Huddleson, John Jenkins, Simon Bateman
- p. 348 - Entry #119, to Wm. Price for 4000 A; surveyed 179 A for Samuel Walker, inc occ as assgn/Robt. B. Jones, 9 Nov 1837; R9, S5 - Miss. R; John Jenkins
- p. 349 - Mil. Warrant #1860 (see Entry #132); surveyed 117 A for Charles J. Nelson, inc occ as assgn/James W. Doss, 25 Nov 1837; R4, S3 - Trustees Cumb. Col., Doss Entry #48, to Geo. Hearn for 47 A 11 Mar 1837; surveyed same for Thomas Y. Blood 9 Jan 1838; R6, S4 - both sides Loosehatchie; Thos. YoungBlood
- p. 350 - Cert #3322 for 250 A to Wm. Polk 24 Jun 1833; surveyed 200 A for Thos. Dickins 26 Jun 1838; R7, S3 - both sides Loosehatchie; Humphrey Scruggins, Elijah Best, David Ross
- p. 351 - Cert #?; surveyed 247 A for Adam R. Alexander 13 Sep 1837; R6, S2&3 - on waters of Wolf R; Range Line, Wm. Polk, Geo. Dougherty, Washington & Jas. Blasingame, Andrew Shaw, Sam'l & R. Jameson, J.B. Hickerson, Jas. N. Watts, Asaph Green
- p. 352 - Mil. Warrant #2662 for 4000 A to Wm. Price 1 Jan 1787; surveyed 165 A for Chas. W. Lewis 11 Mar 1830; R5, S3 - J.C. McLemore, Henry Holmes, Thos. Henderson
- p. 353 - Entry #110, to John Price for 50 A; surveyed same for Zachariah Edmonds 16 Mar 1838; R9, S4 - Island #40; Joel W. Royster, John Terrell
- p. 354 - Entry #111, to Adam Carter for 50 A; surveyed same for Zachariah Edmunds 15 Mar 1838; R9, S4 - on Island #40; Z. Edmunds, John Terrell
Entry #128, to David Dickenson; surveyed 60 A for Thomas Youngblood 17 Jan 1838; R7, S2 - s Wolf R; James M. Lewis, Walter D. Dabney, Josiah Alexander, Wm. Irwin
- p. 355 - Entry #115 (see Entry #132); surveyed 172 A for Joel W. Royster, inc occ as assgn/John B. Stokes, 5 Jan 1838; R4, S3 - Heirs/Jno. Laws, James Gray
Entry #? (see Entry #132); surveyed 140 A for Sam'l Leake, inc occ as assgn/Isaac Jenkins, 30 Dec 1837; R4, S3 - Wm. Little's occ, Jesse Benton, crosses Grays Cr
- p. 356 - Entry #127 (see Entry #132); surveyed 78 A for Walter C. Allen 8 Jan 1838; R5, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Jas. Gillespie's occ, Andrew Shain's occ, James Duff, McLemore & Henderson, crosses Grays Creek
Entry #117 (see Entry #132); surveyed 50 A for J.W. Royster, inc occ as assgn/Jno. Morris, 6 Jan 1838; R4, S3 - Wm. P. Reaves, Thomas Owen
- p. 357 - Entry #126 (see Entry #132); surveyed 46 A for Thos. B. Crenshaw 10 Jan 1838; R5, S2 - Daniel Eddins' occ, Walter C. Allen, Andrew Shane, Braxton Carter
Entry #124 (see Entry #132); surveyed 141 A for J. W. Royster 6 Jan 1838; R4, S3 - Clear Cr of Loosehatchie; John Meazels' occ, John Riggs' occ, John Mason's occ
- p. 358 - Entry #41, to James Davis for 14 A; surveyed 10 A for L. Henderson 1 Nov 1837; R8, S2 - waters of Wolf R; J.O.E. Hickman, William Black, James M. Lewis
Wm. Lawrence

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 358 (cont.) - Entry #139 (see Entry #132); surveyed 200 A for J.W. Royster 6 Jan 1838; R4, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Wm. P. Reavis, McLemore & Henderson
- p. 359 - Entry #89, to John Bransford for 10 A; surveyed same for Richard J. Person 25 Mar 1838; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; State Line, Brice Collins, Wm. Person Entry #135 (see Entry #132); surveyed 100 A for Joel Hall 14 Apr 1838; R6&7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; E. Parkeson's occ, James Epps
- p. 360 - Entry #134 (see Entry #132); surveyed 600 A for Seth Wheatley 12 Apr 1838; R4, S1 - waters of Wolf R; Neil McLoud's occ, Wm. Brown, Gullock, Robt. Fearn, Elias Ferguson, Joel Coward, Silvy Breeding
- p. 361 - Entry #141, to Robert M. Burton for 3070 A; surveyed 168 A for Wm. Hines 3 May 1837; R6, S2 - Fletchers Cr of Wolf R; B.B. Sullivan, Benj. Williams, Stephen McLeary, Geo. Deason, Henry Whorton Entry #75, to John McLemore & Thos. Hopkins for 1172 A; surveyed 200 A for Sam'l Rembert 29 Jan 1838; R7, S4 - Loosahatchie; John Best's occ, Robert Goodloe, Young Gray
- p. 362 - Entry #78, to Thos. Hopkins for 75 A 30 Aug 1833; surveyed same for Joel McLemore, assgn/sd Hopkins, 30 Apr 1838; R8, S3 - Loosehatchie; Thos. Tolbert Entry #80 (see Entry #132); surveyed 50 A for James Manascoe 27 Jan 1838; R8, S4 - waters Big Cr; Heirs/John Wood, Solomon Smith, Geo. Doherty, Thos. Polk
- p. 363 - Entry #88 (see Entry #75); surveyed 26 A for Alexander G. Jones 4 Apr 1838; R6, S2 - James Warren's occ
- p. 364 - Entry #1511, Cert #393 for 3750 A; surveyed 86 A for Patrick English, inc occ as assgn/Manning D. Skinner, 21 May 1838; R6, S1 - s Wolf R; L. Henderson, James Brooks, McLemore & Blackfon, A. Powell
- p. 365 - Entry #106 (see Entry 132); surveyed 200 A for Josiah Alexander, inc occ as assgn/Joseph Williams, 20 Dec 1836; R7&8, S2 - both sides Wolf R; Brown and Hawkins, E. Brown's occ, Walter D. Dabney's occ
- p. 366 - Entry #1649, for 82 A; surveyed same for Joseph H. Talbot 6 May 1838; R7, S3 - crosses Loosahatchie; Wm. Wilson's occ, McLemore and Henderson Entry #148, to Redding Blount for 5000 A 10 Jul 1784; surveyed 200 A for Sam'l Soward, inc occ as assgn/Alexander Mason, 22 Sep 1838; R4, S2 - waters of Wolf R
- p. 367 - Entry #31, to Rubin Shores for 100 A 18 Dec 1811; surveyed same for Simeon Bateman 4 Jan 1837; R9, S5 - G.B. Bateman, R.B. Jones' occ, Jno. Jenkins Entry #50 (see p. 352); surveyed 60 A for Daniel C. Tradwell 20 May 1837; R5, S5 - waters of Loosehatchie; Heirs/Wm. Lewis, J.G. & T. Blount
- p. 368 - Entry #55 (see Entry #132); surveyed 28 A for Daniel C. Treadwell 4 Sep 1838; R4, S5 - waters of Beaver Dam; Jesse Whiteker's occ, John Donelson, Sam'l Bourland's occ & mill claim Entry #72 (see Entry #141); surveyed 49 A for Benj. West, inc occ as assgn/Chas. C. Moore; R8, S3 - Big Cr; John Ralston, Wm. Alston, Jas. Robinson, D.S. Goodloe
- p. 369 - Entry #1649, for 5 A; surveyed same for Joseph H. Talbot 15 Dec 1837; R7, S1 - waters Nonconnah; Brice Collins, Geo. Doherty, Wm. Person, State Line

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- Entry #113 (see Entry #141); surveyed 25 A for Andrew Rembert 1 May 1838; R7, S4 - on Big Creek; Ralston
- p. 370 - Entry #122, to M. Hill for 788 A; surveyed 148 A for James Roark 4 Sep 1838; R4, S5 - John Donelson, Sam'l Bourland's occ, D.C. Treadwell
Entry #142 (see Entry #132); surveyed 7 A for Bayley Anderson 10 May 1838; R7, S3 - Loosehatchie R; Anderson, Wm. Tapp, H. Gift, Pres & Trus
- p. 371 - Entry #143 (see Entry #132); surveyed 14 A for Bayley Anderson 10 May 1838; R7, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Wm. Tapp, Henderson & McLemore, Pres & Trus
Entry #144, to Jesse Benton for 274 A; surveyed 74 A for John Best ?; R7, S2 - Sam'l A. Rembert, Elijah Best, David Ross, John Best
- p. 372 - Entry #148 (see Entry #132); surveyed 25 A for Lewis Brown 3 Jul 1838; R8, S3 - crosses Loosehatchie twice on west & north; Wm. Sanderlin
Entry #1329, to Oliver Smith for 228 A 16 Sep 1832; surveyed 230 A for Wm. Person 26 Mar 1838; R7&8, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Thos. H. & Richard J. Person, Geo. Doherty, James Kimple
- p. 373 - Entry ?, 27 Feb 1832; surveyed 25 A for Richard J. Person 26 Mar 1838; R7, S1 - Nonconnah; A. Botts/Bolts' occ, Wm. Person, Brice Collins, State Line
Entry #149 (see Entry #132); surveyed 54 A for Fountaine McGehee 12 Jul 1838; R6, S2 - crosses Wolf R; Ezekiel McNabb, Joseph McDowell, Martha Roberts, Wm. Hillis
- p. 374 - Entry #146 (see p. 352 & Entry #132), assigned to Sam'l Walker; surveyed 32 A for James Brooks 15 Sep 1838; R6, S2 - A. Hill, James Brooks
Entry #1248, to Sarah Allen for 28 A 29 Jun 1830; surveyed same for Solom Needham 9 May 1832; R7, S4 - s Loosahatchie; Richard Fenner, Pres & Trus
- p. 375 - Entry #1507, to Heirs/Thos. Blount for 2500 A 24 Dec 1833; surveyed same for said Heirs 22 Oct 1838; R8&9, S3&4 - Bear Cr; E.P. Gaines, Alexr. McCulloch, Geo. Doherty, Richard Blackledge
Entry #1763, to Heirs/Patsy Hannum; surveyed 80 A for said Heirs 22 Nov 1838; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Simon Terrill, Wm. & M. Davis
- p. 376 - Entry #1763 sic, to Heirs/Patsy Hannum; surveyed 120 A for said Heirs 22 Nov 1838; R6, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Major Horolson, crosses creek twice
Entry #38, to Wm. Barton for 5 A; surveyed 5 A for E.W. Tipton 10 Dec 1838; R7, S3 - on Loosehatchie; Wm. Tapps, Eli Scott
- p. 377 - Entry #39, for 20 & 10 A; surveyed 30 A for E.W. Tipton 10 Dec 1838; R7, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Eli Scott, Bailey Anderson
Entry #1626, to Isaac Taylor for 26 A; surveyed 26 A for John D. Graham 11 Dec 1838; R8, S2 - bank of Wolf R; Jernigan & Graham, Wilson Sanderlin
- p. 378 - Entry #46 (see Entry #141); surveyed 86 A for Thos. Garratt, inc occ as assgn/Benj. Hollinsworth, 29 Nov 1838; R6, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Joseph McDowell, Strother & Gooch, Hiram Paine, Jno. W. Manning
Entry #105, for 172 A; surveyed 40 A for Wilson Sanderlin 27 Nov 1838; R5, S2 - Wolf R; Jno. Merry/Murry, Strother & Gooch

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 379 - Entry #109, to Heirs/James Taylor for 11 A 28 Feb 1832; surveyed 11 A for Wilson Wade & John D. Graham 10 Sep 1838; R6, S2 - Wolf R; Geo. S. Graham, Dillon & Rhodes, Lemuel Banks
Entry #183, to James Hibbett for 25 A & 1000 A; surveyed 30 A for Niles A. West 24 Nov 1838; R5, S1 - on Wolf R; Wm. Mimms
- p. 380 - Entry #163, to J. Blakemore for 113 A; surveyed same for Aquilla Reddett, inc occ as assgn/Alford Sholder, 8 Dec 1838; R5, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie
Entry #186 (see p. 352); surveyed 120 A for Samuel Rembert 1 Jan 1839; R7, S4 - Loosehatchie R; Robert Goodloe, Young Gray, Richard Fenner
- p. 381 - Entry #185, to (see p. 352) and 20 A & 30 A to others; surveyed 119 A for Samuel Rembert 22 Jan 1839; R7, S3&4 - Young Gray, John Best, David Ross, Thos. Dickens
Entry #147, to Daniel Cherry for 18 A 30 Nov 1811; surveyed 18 A for James Gillespie 20 Apr 1838; R5, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Redding Buzby
- p. 382 - Entry #107, "Being an Interference of Wilson Sanderlin's Grant #2903 for 200 A which was taken by David Ross' 1000 A grant"; surveyed 62 A for M.M. Sanderlin 26 Nov 1838; R5, S2 - waters of Wolf R; M.P. Scott, Robt. Strouther's occ
Entry #174, to Micheal Barrow; surveyed 30 A for J.W. Royster & Jno. Bransford 16 Nov 1837; R9, S4 - on Island #40; T.P. Hall, Wm. W. McKee, Jno. Terrill
- p. 383 - Entry #1761, to Heirs/Patsy Hannum; surveyed 40 A for John D. Graham 15 Dec 1838; R10, S1 - President's Island in Miss. R; Wm. Person
Entry #85 (see Entry #132); surveyed 65 A for James Gray, inc occ, 4 May 1839; R4, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Isaac Jenkins' occ, Jno. Brashears' n boundary
- p. 384 - Entry #89, to John Nichols for 40 A and Entry #187, to James Hibbett for 1000 A 31 Dec 1838; surveyed 42 A for Richard J. Person; R7&8, S1 - James Kimple, Nicholas Long, James Shines
Entry #92, to F.N.W. Burton for 788 A; surveyed same for Robt. P. Currin; R10, S1 - President's Island; Wm. Person, Thos. Newsom, meanders with Mississippi R
- p. 385 - Entry #93, for 640 A; surveyed same for Robt. P. Currin 22 Dec 1838; R10, S1 - President's Island; Wm. Lawrence, John Overton, Person
- p. 386 - Entry #116 (see Entry #132); surveyed 200 A for William Little, inc occ, 14 Nov 1838; R4, S2 - on waters Wolf R; Wm. Priddy, Jesse Benton, Jno. Brashears, Issac Jenkins
Entry #162, to David Dickenson for 716 A; surveyed 29 A for Thos. Youngblood 9 Jan 1838; R6, S4 - on Loosehatchie
- p. 387 - Entry #161, to David Dickenson for 716 A; surveyed 138 A for Thos. Youngblood 7 Dec 1838; R6, S4 - n Loosehatchie; Sam'l Rhea, Wm. Person, Dan'l Harrison
Entry #164, to David Dickenson for 716 A; surveyed 70 A for Thos. W. Youngblood 17 Dec 1838; R65 sic, S4 - on Loosehatchie, Abner Pillow
- p. 388 - Entry #165, to ? Dickenson for 714 A & Thos. Hibbetts for 1000 A; surveyed 45 A for Thos. Youngblood 7 Dec 1838; R6, S4 - on Loosehatchie, A. Pillow
Entry #166, to James Hibbitts for 1000 A; surveyed 4 A for Thos. Youngblood 17 Jan 1838; R6, S4 - on Loosehatchie; Abner Pillow, John Page

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 389 - Entry #168, to Heirs/John W. Hamilton for 640 A; surveyed 200 A for Thos. Newsom 15 Jan 1839; R10, S1 - on President's Island; Jno. D. Graham, Wm. Person R.P. Currin
Entry #169, to James Hibbetts for 1000 A; surveyed 147 A for Wright W. Elliott 5 Jan 1839; R9, S2 - Paddy's Hen & Chicken Island in Miss. R
- p. 390 - Entry #170, to Jno. W. Hamilton for 640 A & James Hibbetts for 1000 A; surveyed 75 A for John D. Graham 31 Mar 1839; R6, S2 - Wolf R; Martha Robert's occ, Wylie Roberts
Entry #171, to Heirs/Jno. W. Hamilton for 640 A; surveyed 200 A for Henry T. Shoemaker, inc occ as assgn/Edmond D. Bray, 16 Sep 1839; R10, S1 - Bray's Island
- p. 391 - Entry #172, to Heirs/Jno. W. Hamilton for 640 A; surveyed 200 A for James Bray 15 Jan 1839; R10, S1 - Island #46/Bray's Island; H.T. Shoemaker
Entry #188, to Hugh Dunlap for 5000 A; surveyed 75 A for R.G. Miller, inc occ, 17 Jul 1839; R6, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Baylis & Davis, Tignal Jones, T. Rutherford, Jno. Butler
- p. 392 - Entry #175, for 1000 A; surveyed 5 A for Wm. Davis 7 Aug 1839; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; James Kimple, Pres & Trus
Entry #177, for 1000 A; surveyed 34 A for Robert J. Chester 19 Aug 1839; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Heirs/Patsy Hannum, Simon Terrill, Gregory
- p. 393 - Entry #187, to Wm. Tuton for 274 A; surveyed 100 A for Thos Dickens, inc occ as assgn/Young A. Gray, 13 Apr 1840; R7, S3 - Loosehatchie; Sam'l Rembert
Entry #190, to Wm. Tuton; surveyed 71 A for Thos. Dickens, inc occ as assgn/Young A. Gray, 4 May 1840; R7, S3 - on Loosahatchie; Solomon Needham, R. Fenner
- p. 394 - Entry #1772, for 160 A; surveyed 70 A for Edmund W. Tipton 4 Dec 1839; R4, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Johnson & Thornton, Royster
Entry #1631, to Joseph H. Talbot for 440 A; surveyed same for Joseph H. Talbot 4 Nov 1840; R9, S4 - Chute of Island #40; Benj. Fergerson, Gideon Carr, Geo. Doherty, John Ralston
- p. 395 - Entry #77, to Thos Hopkins for 70 A; surveyed 70 A for Andrew Rembert 3 May 1838; R8, S3 - Loosehatchie; Wilson Sanderlin, Dan'l Wilson
- p. 396 - Entry #208, to Sol. Copeland, Jno. McKennon & R.E.C. Dougherty for 560 A; surveyed 193 A for Everette K. Dodge, inc occ as assgn/James Carol, 18 Mar 1841; R7, S1 - on Nonconnah; Thos. Holeman, E. Day, Brice Collins, Thos. H. Person, James Kimple, Holeman & Cothorn
Entry #213 (see Entry #132); surveyed 25 A for Mary Griffin, inc occ as assgn/Wm. A. Bryan; R5, S3 - waters of Wolf R; Geo. Redford, Tandy Brockman, Wm Griffin
- p. 397 - Entry #145 (see Entry #132); surveyed 32 A for L. Henderson 16 Dec 1840; R6, S1 - Nonconnah Cr; Major Haralson, Robert Fearn, Davis Dawson's occ, E. White
Entry #156 (see Entry #132); surveyed 40 A for L. Henderson 4 Nov 1840; R5, S1 - on Wolf R; Robert Fearn, John Powers
- p. 398 - Entry #26, to Wm. Tuton for 270 A; surveyed 226 A for Geo. W. Smith; R8, S3 - on Miss. R; McLemore & Carr, R. Blackledge, A.B. Carr
Entry #201, to Sol. Copeland, Jno. McKennon, R.E.C. Dougherty for 200 A; surveyed 200 A for Samuel Leake 4 May 1830; R4, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Willis Sawyer

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 399 - Entry #136, to Phillips & Campbell for 85 A; surveyed same for Ransom H. Byrns 16 Mar 1838; R9, S4 - Island #40; Royster & Bransford, Zack Edmunds, Thos. P. Hall
Entry #231, to Wm. Tuton for 3641 A; surveyed 40 A for John M. Thomas, inc occ as assgn/John Gordon, Aug 1835; R4, S5 - waters of Loosehatchie
- p. 400 - Entry #138, to Wm. Sigler as assignee 100 A each (sic); surveyed 200 A for Whitefield Harrell 8 Nov 1837; R8, S5 - Jefferson Jernian's occ, Gec. Doherty
- p. 401 - Entry #239, for 2000 A; surveyed same for Samuel P. Walker 24 May 1843; R8&9, S4&5 - Geo. Doherty, W. Harrell, Jno. C. Johnson's occ, David Royster, Jno. Overton, Whitfield Harrell, McLemore & Bryan, Jesse Benton, Jno. Wherry
- p. 402 - Entry #240, for 500 A; surveyed 400 A for James Hughes 26 May 1843; R6, S2 - Francis Wright, E. Brown's occ, E. Bunch, M. Hales' occ, Jos. McDowell, Joseph Choat
Entry #241, for 1500 A; surveyed 1000 A for Samuel P. Walker 26 May 1843; R6, S4&5 - John M. & E. Thomas, Alexander Huchardson, S.J. Hays, Godfrey Carri-gan, Jno. Willis, James Manasco's occ, McLemore, Wm. Hill
- p. 403 - Entry #242, to Charles Gallaway for 1500 A; surveyed 1400 A for Samuel J. Hays 26 May 1843; R4, S4 - Fayette-Shelby Co. line; Alexr. Huchardson, Jno. Thomas, Peter Ammens' occ
- p. 404 - Entry #263, to Heirs/H. Ramsey for 250 A each; surveyed 400 A for James Hughes 26 May 1843; R4, S3&4 - Lewis Herring, Hopkins & McLemore, Jno. Donelson, A. Wherry, F.M. Weathered, Jesse Baylis
Entry #246, for 640 A & 227 A; surveyed 360 A for Richard Leake 15 Jun 1843; R4, S2&3 - Nimrod Ford's occ, James Gillespie, Pres & Trus, Trus/Cumb. Col.
- p. 405 - Certs #3731 & #3724; surveyed 200 A for James Hughes 30 Jul 1843; R4, S4 - Lewis Herring, S.J. Hays, John Willis, Bryan H. Glisson, Samuel Leake
Entry #256 (see Entry #141); surveyed 67 A for N.B. Shephard, Admr of Wm. H. Smith, May 1837; R6, S1 - Wm. Cawsey
- p. 406 - Entry #173, for 104 A; surveyed same for Zach. Edmunds 16 Mar 1838; R9, S4 - Island #40; R.H. Burns, John Terrell, Thos. P. Henderson
Entry #247, for 1172 A & 1497 A; surveyed 102 A for Wilson Sanderlin 1 Jul 1843; R7, S3 - John W. Fuller, Z.H. Gordon, Heirs/Wm. Brinkley
- p. 407 - Entry #248, for 500 A, 149 A, 3840 A; surveyed 381 A for Wilson Sanderlin Sep 1836; R5, S1 - Wolf R; Thomas Brooks' occ, John D. Martin, A. Dancy, Geo. Gillespie, John Hotchkiss, Major Thompson
Entry #249, for 85 A; surveyed same for Wilson Sanderlin; R8, S3 - Loosehatchie; Dan'l Wilson, A. Rembert, W.C. Dunlap, Andrew Armstrong
- p. 408 - Entry #176, for 1497 A; surveyed 71 A for Wilson Sanderlin 30 Jul 1846; R8, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Wm. Wilson, Wilson Sanderlin, assgn/John Ross
Entry #167, for 1497 A; surveyed 70 A for Wilson Sanderlin 7 Aug 1846; R8, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Baylis
- p. 409 - Entry #167; surveyed 111 A for Wilson Sanderlin 25 Aug 1847; R8, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Andrew Armstrong, Dunlap, F. & S. Ford

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

p. 409 (cont.) - "I have this day surveyed at the request of Mrs. R. Tweedel..."
 13 Dec 1876; 160 A on Cow Island in the Miss R, adjoining A.B. Haynes.
 Noted in Notebook #8, page 241. Filed in office of H.W. Griebel, Register.

Surveyors in this segment were: John Ralston, John Wherry, John D. Graham, Milton A. Kerr, M.L. Brown and T.H. Hayden, Deputy. Chain Carriers were:

Thos. Powers	L. Henderson	George W. Spurlin
Elijah Powers	Wm. Bettis	Bailey Anderson
Samuel Slone	Cyrus F. Shelby	James M. Youngblood
Green B. Bateman	M.L. Alexander	Wilson Sanderlin
John Wherry	Elijah Best	Thos. Garratt
Wm. A. Bryan	Ebenezer Best	M. Baker
R.W. Horseley	E--m McLemore	Wm. Lurry
Joel Manascoe	Sh---is McLemore	M.M. Sanderlin
James McKee	James R. Manasco	N.A. West
Wm. McKee	Elijah Aminet	P.C. Gilmore
E. Jenkins	James Whorton/Wooten	Lewis Buckley
Wm. Burrows	James Brooks	P. Buckley
H.W. Bateman	Richard K. Eldridge	James Gillespie
? Blankenship	Wm. A. King	Jno. Gillespie
Jesse Birdsong	James Frazier	Thos. Lurry
Benj. Rogers	Elisha Cowgill	Cyrus W. McKee
G. Gurley ?	Wm. A. Cowgill	Wesley Vaughan
Sam'l Edmonds	? Allen	Thos. Newsom
ullem Boswell	Wm. Hooker	Peyton Johnson
James Moore	J.G. Sandiford	G.A. Little
Walter Burrow ?	R. Bond	W.W. Little
Samuel Edmund	Flemming Turner	Dennis Smith
Wm. Bateman	Geo. W. Blinker	D. Youngblood
C.J. Nelson	Ichbod Tuttle	John Kitchell
S. Youngblood	Edward McLemore	Jonathan Wright
Jarrd Billington	Thadeus McLemore	S. Stanley
Wm. Hensley	Geo. T. Blinker	E. Bray
Ira W. Tate	Eli Scott	H.T. Shoemaker
Robt. N. Tate	James Scott	Wm. Robison
R.W. Creek	A. Green	Wm. Davis
Matthew Myers	J. Hays	Y. Davis
Wm. A. Kirk	Jho. Phillips	C.D. McLean
Cyrus Youngblood	G.W. Forde	Joseph Mosby
J.W. Royster	Thos. G. Palmer	Wm. M. McKee
Wm. R. Tinsley	A.G. Jones	Jas. Hilbert
Wm. Little	Robert Gift	Wm. Griffin
T.B. Crenshaw	Young Gray	James Griffin
Walter C. Allen	Nathaniel Best	Dan'l Mason
Elijah Perkins	Isaac B. Hickeson	John M. Thomas
Wm. Person	Moses Hickeson	J.H. Cannon
Thomas Paelmer ?	Robert N. Fellows	J.R. Kerr
Wm. L. Henderson	John Manasco	R.B. Daniel

Conclusion. This article began in Volume 29, Number 1, Spring 1982.

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Myrt L. Shelton & Margaret Norvell Sinclair

Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of 50 words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year. 1984 queries must be in this office by 1 Sep 1984.

83-227 HUSBANDS-SCOTT-CAMPBELL: Nd info Wm Husbands, early sheriff Lincoln Co TN; d nr Nashville, TN Oct 1829; m Prudence ? . Son Mansfield Husbands liv Giles Co TN 1825; dau Rebecca m Wm Scott; dau Elvira m Franklin Campbell. Will exch.
Mrs. Archie Haddox, Sr., 601 Tower Rd., Nacogdoches, TX 75961

83-228 BURNS-REYNOLDS: Nd info Jos Burns (s/Wm or Robt?), b VA, m Milkiah ? , b MD. Chn: Lebanon; Jas Berry m 1847 Nancy A Reynolds b TN; Reuben Henry; Permelia; all b TN 1819-1825. Not found 1820 TN. Burns & Reynolds to Green Co IL by 1830.
Vera Rosa, 1710 Muny Vista, Apt. 308, Alton, IL 62002

83-229 SMITH-STAFFORD: Nd pts Wm Stafford liv & d 1860s nr Lynchburg, Lincoln Co TN; m Mary ? ; dau Lucy Ann Stafford m 1864 Ranson Davidson Smith, s/David Smith & grs/Jos Smith (1792-1862, Meth minister 40 yrs Franklin Co TN). Nd pts Jos Smith.
Mildred Smith Rhoades, Rt. 2, Box 22 A, Perrin, TX 76075

83-230 TN: Jackson Co: KIRBY, Aurelius b 1841; Elizabeth (RASH) GORE b 1830; 1820s: CHAFFIN; Aaron BEAN: KIRBY/KEARBY: Jacob, John, H. W, Elizabeth, Wm pensioned 1833, NC Rev Sol; Joel WHEELER (1762-1846); Overton Co; PEAK; JONES; MARCHBANKS; FOWLER; MICHAELS; PATRICK; GALLIONS. Thelma White, 4077 E. Holt Rd. #151, Holt, MI 48842

83-231 JONES-SIMS-GIBBONS-TREPPARD: Nd info Green Lee Jones b 1845 TN (where?), d 1926 Nashville; m/1 ? , m/2 1879 Todd Co KY Mrs Va.Emily (Sims) Gibbons; liv 1880 Christian Co KY; m/3 Anna Laura Treppard 1891 Nashville. Was Aaron Gibbons (s/Va.Emily) adopted by Judge Caldwell?
Patricia Lee Murphy, 121 W. Minnehaha Ave., Clermont, FL 32711

83-232 TAYLOR-KIRKSEY-POWELL-KULBETH-ROBINSON-JOHNSON: Nd info persons liv in/nr Rhea Co TN 1817: Henry & Nancy Taylor, s Tyra; Wm & Elizabeth Kirksey; Nicholas & Jane Powell; Wm K & Mary Kulbeth; (wives same Robinson fam); Theophilus Johnson.
John A. Kulbeth, 42461 Paseo Padre Parkway, Fremont, CA 94538

83-233 HEAD-BEEMAN: Is Spencer Head, b 1796 NC, d 1852 Bedford Co TN s/John Head 1810 cen Anson Co NC? Spencer on 1820 cen Anson Co, m Ann Beeman 1813 same Co. Known chn: Wm Jas, John (mov SW MO c1855), Richard, Thos Neuland, Alexander, Mary & Laticia.
Ruth Browning, Box 657, Station A, Searcy, AR 72143

83-234 MOODY-ALLEN-STAMPS-HALL: Nd info Joel Moody m Sarah Allen; to TN c1800; s Benjamin m Catherine Stamps (dau/Geo Stamps & Mary Hall); chn: Ansum, Mary, Sarah, Isiah, Synthia, Griseal, Benj, Wm, Joel, Jas, Lavina, Emily Jane. Will exch.
Mrs. Wm J. Beene, 18893 Harleigh Dr., Saratoga, CA 95070

83-235 DABBS-TURNBAUGH/TURNBOW-EDWARDS-GORE-MEREDITH: Nd info on Dabbs, Anson Co NC 1770-1810, then Hickman, Perry & Wayne Cos TN: Turnbaugh & Edwards SC 1776, Wayne Co TN 1850; Gore & Meredith c1840 Wayne Co TN.
Retha Dabbs Hollenbeck, 1440 Skokie Rd. 89 L, Seal Beach, CA 90740

83-236 GUNTER-HOLLIDAY-TRANHAM: Chas Gunter age 75 liv with dau Mrs Floyd Tranham nr Gleason, Weakley Co TN 1850; nd date & pl/d, name/w; dau Mariah Gunter m Alfred Holliday (nd pts), Henry Co TN c1835 (nd pl & date). Gunters & Hollidays from NC to TN c1805.
Ruth Buniff Cole, 10367 Starca, Whittier, CA 90601

83-237 BENTON-COOLEY: Nd pts/Francis M Benton b 1797 SC; m Roane Co TN 1820 Nancy Cooley, b 1803 VA; To Upshur & Cooke Cos TX 1844. Was John Benton (AL to Wood Co TX 1857) a bro?
Mrs. Fred Powell, Rt. 2, Box 508, Tyler, TX 75704

83-238 ALLEN: Nd info Thos D Allen b 1798 KY; m Matilda ? ; dau Mary Ann Elizabeth b c1827, pos Hawkins Co TN. Fam in Scotland Co MO 1838. Wish corr anyone researching TN Allens.
Mrs. Harley W. Dauma, Box 123, Little York, IL 61453

Queries (continued)

83-239 CRABTREE: Nd pts, ances Jacob Crabtree (s/Jos, grs/Jas?), b 14 Feb 1801 Wilson Co TN; d 29 Dec 1878, bur Roodhouse, IL; m Martha ?; chn: Melissa, Jos; mov IL c1831. Bros Bazilla, Benjamine, Lorenzo D.
James E. Davia, 10211 Flint, Overland Park, KS 66214

83-240 RUFFIN-MULLINS: Nd pts, their pl/b Shepard Norman Ruffin b 1828 (where?); m Nancy C Mullins 9 Jan 1856 Pike Co AL; atty in Mobile, AL; Maj 18th AL Regt, killed while in command of 38th AL Holtzclaw Brigade 22 Jul 1864 in Battle of Atlanta. Will pay for info.
Marie J. H. Ruffin, 3055 Glengarry Rd. So., Memphis, TN 38128

83-241 HAGGARD-HICKS-JACKSON-BROWN: Nd info John Haggard (s/John & Anne [Hicks] Haggard of GA), b c1820 TN, d c1910 AR; m Nancy Ann, dau/David & Pennina (Brown) Jackson of Lincoln Co TN.
Thomas Bruce, M.D., 4 Hillandale, Little Rock, AR 72207

83-242 MANN-BARNES-BOOKER-CULBREATH-RICHARDSON-WILLIS-HADDOCK: Nd pts: Thos Mann M 1800 Person Co NC; Moses Trimble Barnes b 1832 GA; Lucinda Booker b 1795 GA; Wm Grady Culbreath b 1790 GA; Jas Richardson b 1780 New Kent Co VA; Henry Willis & Mary/Polly Haddock m 1783 Caswell Co NC.
Vyrah Mann, 72 No. Belvedere #2, Memphis, TN 38104

83-243 GRAYAR-HASELL-CURTIS-NIMMO-OWENS: Nd pts, desc: Jas Meriwether Grayar b 1796, d 1828 TN, m Sumner Co TN 1819 Charlotte Hassell; she m/2 Sampson Curtis 1836 Gibson Co TN. Allen Caldwell Nimmo b VA 1785, d TN 1848, m Cassandra Owens b MD 1799, d 1867 Gibson Co.
Muriel Wells Newman, 1816 Grace St., Wilmington, NC 28405

83-244 MORRIS-BROWN-HARWELL: Nd proof: Lewis Brown Morris (b 1794) m 14 Oct 1824 Martha Abernathy Harwell. Nd proof Absolem Harwell & Anne Abernathy pts of Martha.
Mrs. J. C. Ray, 1085 N. Graham, Memphis, TN 38122

83-245 RENFROW: Nd info John R Renfrow (s/Joe?) b 3 Nov 1882; with bro Wm, sis Letie placed in Catholic orphanage in Memphis, TN. John ran away 8 yrs old, settled in Hughes Co OK c1893.
Renita Taber, 205 W. 44, Sand Springs, OK 74063

83-246 HENDERSON: Nd info Francis H Henderson b 1813 TN (nd Co), m c1836 Elizabeth M ? b 1818 AL. 1st child Hugh W Henderson b 1837 TN. Fam mov to Limestone Co TX.
Mrs. Dixie H. Shaw, 3532 W. Louisiana State Dr., Kenner, LA 70062

83-247 HERREN/HARN/HERN/HERRIN/HERRON: Elisha Sr & Jr, Lemuel & Abemilick Herrin on Franklin Co TN 1820 cen, later in Benton Co TN. Lemuel went to TX, Elisha Jr to MO. Will exch.
James F. Perkins, 6885 Debralyn Dr., Unionville, MI 48767

83-248 STANLEY/STANDLEY-CASTEEL-WILLIAMS-ALDERSON/OLDERSO: Nd pts: Page Stanley b 1801 TN, d 1878 OR; m/1 ? c1819; m/2 Mary Casteel 1837 MO; m/3 Catherine Williams 1839 MO. Harris/Harrison Stanley b 1750-60 & Rachael Alderson b 1770-80.
Maxine Barr, 1336 E. Barbara Worth Dr., Holtville, CA 92250

83-249 RUSSELL: Nd info David Russell b c1767 NC; in Hickman Co TN 1820-50; wf Deliah b c1800. Chn: Jno C b 1810, Cyris W b 1814, Rev Thos S W b 1815, William, Matthew Andrew, Jane, Atkins b 1838, female, Josephine b 1843.
Elon Russell Reichenau, 1505 Sheridan, Baytown, TX 77520

83-250 ESTES-HARBOUR: Nd pts, sibs Louisa F Estes m Jeremiah D Harbour 19 Mar 1837, Scotts Hill, Henderson Co TN.
Joanne Harbour Tankersley, Box 464, Creede, CO 81130

83-251 COLLINGSWORTH-WAGGONER-BORUFF: John b 1807 & Rebecca b 1808, Collinsworth in Claiborne TN 1850 with 12 chn. Orpha Ann b 1844 m Jos T Waggoner (d in war?); s Isaac Tandy (22 Apr 1864 Union TN-4 Aug 1949 Franklin AR) m Salenea A Freeman. Orpha m/2 Jackson Boruff.
Rita Ackerman, 4055 E. Hartford, Phoenix, AZ 85032

83-252 ATCHISON-KNOX-HIGGINS-DAVY: Wm Atchison Sr b 1788 SC, m/1 ?, m/2 Lucinda ?. Chn: Surgener, John G, Robt m 1841 Moley J Higgins, Wm M Jr b 1813 KY d 1871, m/1 Threasy L Davy;

Queries (continued)

m/2 Sarah Barr Knox. Chn settled Madison, Gibson Cos TN.
Nancy Atchison, 1627 Maple St., Humboldt, TN 38343

83-253 WINN: Wish corr desc of K J B L Winn, d 1893 Memphis, TN, m Juliet Strong c1850. Chn:
 Henry Winn, Dr W B Winn, Memphis.
O. L. Frazer, 1821 Leon, Belton, TX 76513

83-254 SEYMOUR-ANDERSON: Wm Seymour, 79, b France (where?) & Sarah ___, 70 (nd pts) in E B
 Anderson household Fayette Co TN 1850 cen.
Mrs. Wade Ruby, Rt. 1, Box 681, Camden, AR 71701

83-255 SHAMBLIN-FORGEY-CORN: Nd pts Wm Shamblin b 1770 NC, & Susan ___ b 1778 NC, bur Polk Co
 TN. Chn: John b 1800 m Sarah ___, Wm b 1801 m Jane ___, Lot b 1805, Jesse b 1816 m Ellen For-
 geys, Lewis b 1820 m Eliz Corn.
Mrs. Dorothy G. Shamblin, 662 Oxford Oaks Lane, Oxford, MI 48051

83-256 ADCOCK-WADLEY: Nd pts Raleigh Madison Adcock b c1828 TN, d 1884, (pts b NC & TN), m
 Martha Eliz Wadley 1860 Clark Co AR. Live there 1860-70, Miller Co 1880. Was Wm Adcock who
 mov from Henderson Co TN to Clark Co mid 1850s related?
Wilbur W. Adcock, 421 Cape Henry, Corpus Christi, TX 78412

83-257 HAMILTON-CHILDERS-DRAPER-BALLINGER: Nd pts: Jas Hamilton b 1794 TN, d 1846, Mtd Gunman,
 E TN Vol, War 1812; m Nancy Childers b 1812, alive 1884; liv Roane, Knox Cos. John/Benj (Jas)
 Draper b TN, d IL; s Wm Carrol b 1839 TN, d 1892 IL, m Mary Va. Ballinger b KY, d IL 1887.
Alice E. Wyman, P. O. Box 101, Nuevo, CA 92367

83-258 HAZELWOOD: Nd sibs, pts/Benj Hazelwood b 1757, liv KY 1790, Knox Co TN 1820, m Catherine
 b 1758. Both d 1847 Knox Co; ten chn. Was Benj kin of Blaney Hazelwood, Jefferson Co TN 1815?
Arthur M. Reagan, 5101 Maris Ave., 101, Alexandria, VA 22304

83-259 TEFERTILLER: Nd proof Jacob Henry Tefertiller (b 1785 PA/MD, d 1862 Franklin Co IL; 1820
 Jackson Co TN) is same fam as Tefertillers in Blount Co TN. Chn b early 1800s NC.
Mrs. Paul Gay, 1808 Purdue Pl., Oklahoma City, OK 73127

83-260 STILES/STYLES: Nd pts, sibs Wm Stiles b 1778 NC, wf Sarah ___ b 1788 GA; liv NC & Henry
 Co TN. Chn b 1816-31 NC: Wm F m Eliz ___, Jas m Nancy ___, Thos, Sarah, Allen G m Savannah
 America ___, Eliz, Chas.
Alan D. Stiles, 11316 Hillwood Dr., S. E., Huntsville, AL 35803

83-261 TUMLINSON-PLEMMONS-RING-SPEIGHT-HODGE: Nd any info: John Jackson Tumlinson b 1776 NC
 m Eliz Plemmons b 1778 NC; Tate Ring b 1872 TN/NC? m Minnie Speight b 1876 TN/NC?; Aaron Hodge
 b VA, m Mary ___.
George D. Reeves, 34924 Norwich Court, Barstow, CA 92311

83-262 DODD-McCURRY: Nd pts, pl/b Wm Dodd (bro of Nathan?) b c1820, m 22 Aug 1840 Greene Co TN
 Ursula McCurry b c1820; to Washington Co OH after 1850. Chn: Rebecca, Jos, Mary M, John A,
 Daniel C & Samuel P (twins), Nathan M, Melvina & Wm. Melvina m Washington Co OH.
Margaret M. Rayburn, 2305 Holman, Bremerton, WA 98310

83-263 FOWLER-SPARKMAN-JOHNSON-ROWE-LINER: Will exch info with desc/Jonathan Fowler b 1812 NC,
 d 19 Sep 1889 Hopkins Co TX. Liv Overton Co TN 1830-51; m Eliz ___, when? To TX 1852. Chn:
 Sara Jane (Sparkman), Josephine (Johnson), Wm, Catherine (Rowe), Rolly (Liner), Robt F.
Alice Bryant, 2101 20th St., Lubbock, TX 79411

83-264 MANUEL-HORTON: Nd info Greenberry Manuel, b c1812 TN m/1 c1836 ___, m/2 Mary Horton b
 c1822 TN. Chn b TN, MS, AR. Mov to Searcy Co AR early 1850s. Was he Indian? Will reimburse.
Betty Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 172-A, Phillipsburg, NJ 08865

83-265 DAVIE-PELT: Nd pts/Cinderella Davie Pelt, b 31 Jul 1825 TN, m John Jefferson Pelt 23 Dec
 1841 in Franklin Co AL, d 18 Jul 1911 Nev Co AR; mother of 14 chn; 2 b AL, 12 Hempstead Co AR.
Walker H. Rayburn, 1012 W. Main St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Queries (continued)

83-266 DEAN-CUNNINGHAM: Nd pts & sibs Hiram Dean b c1814, Tipton Co TN, m Mary E Cunningham; nd pl/bur, b & d/dates; any info on 2 of their chn, John J & Wm R Dean.
Matthew Dean, 1540 S. Boeke Rd., Evansville, IN 47714

83-267 THORPE-ROOKS-KING: Nd pts both: Henry A Thorpe b 1851 OH, d 1911 Gibson Co TN, wf Dora ? b 1858 IN, d ?. Chn b IN: Chas D b 1878; Verdian b 1880, d 1931 Gibson Co m N B Rooks; Wm Henry b 1881 m Nora King (chn: LaVerne, Loyd Byron, Sara Dora); Oscar Jos b 1886.
Mrs. E. Greenshields, 3069 North Pollard St., Arlington, VA 22207

83-268 ROBERTSON-BYRD-OLIVE-MANN-SOSBEE-DOUGLAS-JOHNSON: Nd info Richardson Robertson b 1806 TN, m Clara Byrd b 1807 TN; Sarah Jane Olive b c1841 TN m Wm Garrett Robertson. Robt D Mann b Germany 1790, liv Bledsoe Co, m Lavina Sosbee b 1806. Isaac Douglas b TN m Margaret Johnson b 1838 TN, s Hiram Monroe Douglas.
Ginger Fishel, Rt. 8, Box 103, Sevierville, TN 37862

83-269 WOODS-COURTNEY-PARROTT: Desire corr Woods fam, Hawkins Co TN bef 1850. John Woods b 1819 d Apr 1864 in Union Army Hosp, m Eliz Parrott 28 May 1843, Rogersville, TN. Nd info Russell Courtney b 1813 VA, m Eliz ?, liv Hawkins Co 1850-70.
J. Driscoll, 10421 Providence Rd W, Pineville, NC 28134

83-270 McNEAL-RUSSELL-GRIFFIN: Nd pts, all info, John McNeal m Polly Russell, son Jefferson b 1812 m Nancy Griffin. Will exch.
Frances Anderson, 600 McLean St., Mora, MN 55051

83-271 OSBORN-BYRUM/BYNUM-BLACK: Nd any info David Osborn, wf Nancy Byrum of Franklin Co TN, pts/Jesse Franklin Osborn b 1836, m 1858 Sarah Jane Black b 1841. Will exch.
Mrs. Jackie Littleton, 109 E. Hefner Ave., River Ridge, LA 70123

83-272 GIST-JARRETT: Nd pts both: Benj Gist, Capt Rev War NC, b 1730, d 1810, m 1750 Mary Jarrett. 8 chn: Benj Jr b 1773, Jos b 27 Aug 1751, Mary b 1755, John b 1757, Wm, Amie b 1767, Annie b 1771, Thos b 1764.
M. Maurine Brown, 5258 Newcastle Ave., #10, Encino, CA 91316

83-273 WEST-YELL-JONES-GUNN-PHILLIPS-BOMAR: Isaac West b 1788 NC, d 1851 Bedford Co TN, m Sarah Delilah Yell b 1792 NC, d c1856 Bedford Co. Chn: Tabitha Adline m Levi Jones, Frances m Simpson Gunn, Nancy m Wm Bomar, Isaac Jr m Sarah Gunn, Jas Y m Anna J Phillips. Nd info on chn.
Marvin D. Snoddy, 367 Strasser Dr., Nashville, TN 37211

83-274 LEE-MONTGOMERY: Nd pts Wm Mortimer Lee b 1824 Louisville, KY, d 1917 Moran, TX, & Sally Ann Montgomery b 1841, d 1868 Maries Co MO, married prob in Jefferson Co MO.
Mrs. Geraldine Blanton Holstun, 1215 Merrycrest Dr., Memphis, TN 38111

83-275 HOLSTUN: Nd name/Dolly ? b c1789, d 1861 in Chambers Co Al, wf of Wm Holstein b c1785, d 1847; m c1805 SC.
W. L. Holstun, 1215 Merrycrest Dr., Memphis, TN 38111

83-276 NOBLE(S)-BAUCOM: Nd info Eliz (Betsy) Noble b c1805 Blount Co TN m 1 Aug 1828 sd co Thos K Baucom b c1798 TN; mov to Polk Co MO c1840, then to Greene Co MO.
Norma Dunten, 2213 Clark Dr., La Marque, TX 77568

83-277 PARKER-DAY-FORD: Nd any info: David A Parker m/1 Mary Day, m/2 Margaret ?, believed to be in Knox Co TN 1820-58. Son Jas W m 22 Dec 1874 Florence Sarah Ford in Knoxville, TN.
Nancy L. Parker, 1607 Wilshire Ave., Norman, OK 73069

83-278 COATNEY-TRAMMELL-SHELBY-WADEMORE-SALLEE: Nd pts, fam/Jonithan Coatney b 1840 Hawkins Co TN; ran away from home. Will exch info. Desire corr desc/Isaac & Mary (Trammell) Shelby, Moses & Elizabeth (Wadmore) Sallee, all of Montgomery Co TN.
Carol Peterson, Box 338, Upland, CA 91786

83-279 LASSITER-BOWEN: Nd pts Brinkley Lassiter b 1809 NC, Co Clk Cannon Co TN 1852-60, m 1830 Rutherford Co TN Mary S W Bowen. Any connection to other Lassiters Cannon Co: Hardy, 1840 Rev

Queries (continued)

War pensioner, Luke, Herrod, Jos P, Harrison, Hardy, Jr.
LaVerne Good Parsons, 5421 Pebblebrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75229

83-280 BREEDEN/BREEDING-DAVIS: Nd any info Jas Alexander Breeding, b c1850, Knoxville area?
 Sibs: Tom, Andy, Sterling?, Ollie; cousin Joe m Abediah Rebecca Davis, b NC, sibs John, Liza.
Mrs. John Beasley, 224 Woodland Rd., Palm Springs, FL 33461

83-281 INGRUM-COTTON-YOUNG: Nd pts: John H Ingram b 1795, d 1846 Lafayette Co MO, m Prudence Rice, b 1801 TN, d 1888 Lafayette Co. John Cotton b 1748, d 1818 Wayne Co OH, m Mary Rickets b 1755 PA, d 1833. Wm Young b c1785, d 1821 Lafayette Co; from TN c1818 to MO, m/2 Eliz ? .
Arthur S. Krebs, Rt. 3, Box 85, Blue Springs, MO 64015

83-282 HUDSON-FAUGHT: Nd pts, pl/b & d, C Benj Hudson, Giles Co TN, f/German. Haman, & Clara (who m ? Faught, mov to Hardeman Co TN 1833). Was Thos Hudson, Giles Co. kin?
Louise Hudson Woodward, Apt 1401, Bermuda House, 328 No. Ocean Blvd., Pompano Beach, FL 33062

83-283 ACUFF-MOCK-THOMAS-HILDERBRAND-AGEE: Nd pts: Jos S Acuff b TN Aug 1818, m Mary Hilderbrand, Warren Co MS 28 Aug 1850; Nancy Mock b c1803, m Jacob Hilderbrand 29 Dec 1825, Franklin Co MS; Wm Diggs Thomas b c1833, m Mary Ann Agee 18 July 1857, Smith Co TN.
Kenneth W. Thomas, 5390 Laurie Lane, Memphis, TN 38119

83-284 WILLIAMS: Nd pts, b/date, mar date Eliz ? b c1815 TN, m c1835 TN Rowland Williams, b c1812 NC (s/Rowland & Mary [Storey?] Williams); liv Perry Co TN, Henderson Co TN 1840, Marion Co AR 1860, Greene Co MO 1860s.
Mrs. Rose Mary Williams, 647 N. Oro St., Stockton, CA 95205

83-285 McCASLAND-FRANCIS-MOUNTS-RICHEY: Nd pts/Jas McCasland (Andrew & Mary Richey?), b 26 Jul 1791, d 2 Sep 1842, m 22 Feb 1816 Nancy Francis (1795-1864), dau/John Francis (1764-1829) & Nancy Ann Mounts (1761-1855). Will exch.
Walter A. Hughes, 420 Fontana Place, N. E., Albuquerque, NM 87108

83-286 KINCAID-FARMER-BYERS-COOK: Nd pts: David Anderson Kincaid b 1823 TN, m Susan Caroline Farmer c1848, d 1901 Nashville. Chn: Saml Bonner, Mary Eliz/Mollie m Wm Calvin Byers 1880 TN, (s/David Anderson Byers & Eliz T Cook), John Wesley, Mahala Ann/Haley, Nannie m ? Russell.
Joy L. Burkholder, P. O. Box 245, Greenville, CA 95947

83-287 DEARING-McCANN-SHIPLEY-BILLINGSLEY-HARVEY: Researching Dearing fam. Nd pl/b & d Anselm Lynch Dearing (s/John & Mary Sims, Orange Co VA & Rockingham Co NC?), b c1791 NC?, m Eliz McCann. Wit deed Hamilton Co TN 1844. Chn m Shipley, Billingsley, Harvey. Will exch.
Mrs. John C. Reman, 2715 Amberly Rd., Birmingham, MI 48010

83-288 ARMSTRONG-FLACK-ISBELL-JOUEETTE-MARSHALL-BURRUS: Nd pts: Sallie Jouette b 1802 NC, m/1 ? Armstrong, m/2 Swaney Burrus; Emily Jouette b c1819 m Anthony Flack b c1808, d 1849 Weakley Co TN; Jas Medley Isbell 1807-1873 & wf Virginia Campbell Marshall.
Joanne Moore, Frenchman's Bayou, AR 72338

83-289 BERRY-HOWE: Nd pts/Anna Berry & Samuel How b MD (s/Wm?) m c1800 TN; liv Davidson Co 1810.
Mrs. Donald D. Zimmerman, Harvel, IL 62538

83-290 DAVIS-MINCH(E)Y-HUTCH(ER)(IN)SON: Nd pts Amelia Davis b c1806 m Wm Donoho Jr c1826. Some of their 12 chn m Smith Co TN. Richard Minchey m Frances ?; from Wythe Co VA to Jackson Co TN by 1820. Nd pts Manerva 10, John S Hutcheson 7, in Minchey home 1850 Humphreys Co TN.
Patricia H. Abell, 16700 SW 277 St., Homestead, FL 33031

83-291 WYATT-DURRETT-GLEASON-SALISBURY: Have picture/Boyd & Vivian Wyatt of TX c1910, & card dated Oct 1907 Ardmore, IN (young lady & dog) to Wm Y Durrett, Weatherford, TX. What relation to fam/Sarah Ellen (Gleason) Moore Salisbury b 1859 IA, liv 1863-80 TX, d 1947 Lauderdale Co TN?
Bettie B. Davis, 1610 Wheaton, Memphis, TN 38117

83-292 DAVIS-MILBEY: Will exch on fam/John Davis in Pasquotank Co NC by 1716; sons John, David, Abraham & Thos. Seeking desc/Anthony Davis & wf Susannah, dau/Zadock (d Pasquotank Co 1799) &

Queries (continued)

Courtney Milbey; mov from Pasquotank Co c1835 to Weakley Co TN.
Gene F. Davis, 1610 Wheaton, Memphis, TN 38117

83-293 WRIGHT-COUSAR-HOOD: Nd info Richard Wright. Deed 2 Mar 1816 Lancaster Co SC, Richard Wright, dec. Legatees (John, Richard, Alexander & Jas Wright & John Cousar) to Wm Hood.
Mabel Wright Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 440, Brighton, TN 38011

83-294 PARSONS-DALE: Edmund Parsons b 1777 NC m Eliz ? b 1789 SC. Chn: Margaret, Zenus, Jason H, Edmund Jason & Wm A, Henry Craig b 28 Feb 1806 SC m Mary Eliz Dale b 1812 TN; liv TN 1834-42; to TX by 1844. Nd all counties.
Bernice F. White, 506 Glendale, Houma, LA 70360

83-295 HORTON-BEATCH/BIRCH: Smith, Putnam, Wilson, Jackson Cos TN. 1870-80 Smith Co cen shows Martha Beatch Horton: chn: Louisa, Bascom, Harriet, Mary/Molly, Lassie/Lizzie, m/law Harriet. Nd given name/husb. Fam liv on river at Chestnut Mound.
Marjorie P. Beard, 606 Laurel Valley Rd., Austin, TX 78746

83-296 BAKER-BAGGETT-BIGGS: Nd info Eliz Baker, Cherokee; m Allen Baggett. 1820 cen Montgomery Co TN both 18-26 yrs; s Jas R b 1824 m 1841 Williamson Co IL Mary Ann Biggs b 1824 KY.
Eva M. Eckstein, 470 Churchdale Ave., North, Salem, OR 97303

83-297 PAULK/POLK-BARNETT-DYER-EDINGTON-McBROOM-TEMPLETON: Jackson & Putnam Cos TN. Jehu Paulk m Eliz Barnett 1813 Barren Co KY. Moses Paulk d in War of 1812. John Paulk m Eliz Edington 1817 KY. Jas Dyer b NC c1790. Will exch these fam.
Mr. Houston M. Palk, 1457 Alabama St., Hobard, IN 46342

83-298 GILLIAM-BEENE: Nd pts, all info Wm Gilliam, Marion Co TN b c1825, d 1860s; m Sarah Beene b c1831; s Jas W Gilliam b 12 Sep 1848.
Billy J. Gilliam, 627 Blanding, Houston, TX 77015

83-299 COOKE-STEPHENS-BLAIR-DUTTON-BELL: Will exch on: John Calvin Cook m 1865 Crockett Co TN Zilla Stephens (mo a Bell from Bells, TN?); Lula E Cooke b 1866, m 1885 Virgil Langdon Blair b 1865; dau Vannie Lee Blair m 1906 Wm Henry Dutton.
June Frazier, Box 395, Naubinway, MI 49762

83-300 MAY-RIGHT-PICKETT/PUCKETT: Desire corr re Daniel May d c1833, Lawrence Co TN; m/2 Eliz Pickett 1820 Maury Co TN. Chn: Hannah, Frederick m Lovice Right 1833, Jas, Sarah, Geo, Daniel W b 1827, Anny. Nd any info.
Mrs. Billye Howe, 200 E. Tennie, Gainesville, TX 76240

83-301 McEWEN-HURT: Desire corr with McEwen desc. Wm McEwen b 23 Jan 1822, Henderson Co TN, m Mary Ann Hurt 30 June 1842, TN. Father Jas? Nd info & pts of both, all b NC.
Elizabeth S. Parkin, 5634 Spyglass Lane, Citrus Hts., CA 95610

83-302 FERGUSON-ORREN/IRON/ARREN: Sarah Jane ?, b TN c1842, m c1860 Carlus Geo Ferguson. Nd her pts; was she an Orren? Pts b TN per 1880 White Co AR cen.
Mary B. Seales, P. O. Box 8278, Lumberton, TX 77711

83-303 JENNINGS-MABERRY: Des corr re John Jennings b c1780, d 1830-40, m Hannah ? b 1781 NC, d c1865. Both d Overton Co TN. Chn: Jas Melvin (m c1849 Overton Co Paralee Maberry), Nancy, Emaline, 2 more daus.
Joetta R. Dobbs, 2113 Hillside Dr., Salina, KS 67401

83-304 FARNSWORTH-McKEGHAN/McGEEHAN: Nd counties & pts/Polly b c1806 KY, m c1822 Solomon Farnsworth b 1796 Greene Co TN (s/John & Jane & grson/Henry Farnsworth); liv McMinn TN 1830, Cass-Upshur Cos TX 1845. Saml McKeghan's will names bro Henry Farnsworth, Exec. How kin?
Mrs. Fristoe Mullins, 4657-A Maryland Ave., St. Louis, MO 63108

83-305 SANFORD-BURNS: Davidson, Williamson, Rutherford Cos TN 1795-1850; TAYLOR in Henderson, Madison, Carroll, Gibson Cos TN 1830-1875. Will exch on these fam.
Mrs. James T. Nanney, P. O. Box 39, Fulton, KY 42041

Queries (continued)

83-306 WARD-WIN(N)-LANGLEY-DAVIDSON: Nd pts John R Ward, MECS preacher, b SC 1804, d 1852, m 1824 Rebecca Win b SC 1807. Chn: Isaac b 1825, Jas b 1826; 11 others b bef 1848, Perry & Humphreys Cos TN. Nd pts Mary J Langley m L Berry Davidson, Perry Co c1837.
Willard L. Ward, 1403 Ridgeway Circle, Athens, TN 37303

83-307 FITCH-FULLER-ALLSUPS: Richard Ashley Fitch b 24 July 1801, Lincoln Co TN, m 20 Dec 1843 Nancy H Fuller b c1811 SC; nd pts both; any Allsup/Lincoln Co TN.
Mrs. Cyd Beevers, P.O. Box 103, Loma, CO 81524

83-308 GRAVES-WILLET-FRY: Nd any info on pts & chn/Geo Graves m Sara Willet, Roane Co 1805; & info on a divorce/Wm Thos Graves & Nancy Jane Fry, Monroe Co 1845-75.
Barbara Davis, P. O. Box 1422, Weldon, CA 93283

83-309 CALL/CAUL-MUSE-WARRICK-WHITE: Will exch info Muse in Bedford, Coffee, Giles, McNairy Cos. Nd pts: Jason & Asa Muse, liv Bedford Co 1860; Mary Warrick m Wm Samuel Jason Muse c1864. Nd info Wm Call, liv Giles Co 1830s, m Nancy White.
Dr. Roger David Chambers, Aurora College, 347 S. Gladstone, Aurora, IL 60507

83-310 LAMBERT-MICK-SMITH-ROBERTSON-ALLEN-IRBY: Des corr desc Aaron & Keziah Lambert. Chn: Eliz m Chas Mick 1798 Jeff. Co TN; Hannah m Elisha Smith; Mary m Henry Robertson 1811; Matilda m Arch. Allen 1818; Kezia m Pleasant Irby 1812 Wilson Co TN; Avery; David; Aaron; Chas; John.
Judee Mick Elliott, 32 Harvard Dr., East Hartford, CT 06108

83-311 SHACKELFORD-WEST: Nd pts: Francis Narcissus Shackelford b c1820 AL; Granville West b 1810 SC. Chn b Henderson Co TN: Mary Jo, Sarah Louise, Geo M, John Reed, Jas Madison, Thos J, Richard E, Henry Clay, Riley Benton, Miles Nelson, Martha Francis, Isaac Newton, Margaret E.
Delsa Spencer Smith, 3622 Arsenal, Memphis, TN 38128

83-312 SMITH-WILLIAMS: Nd info Wm Smith, liv TN 1800-37, d Independence, MO Jul 1841, m Susanna ? . Chn: Mildred Driskell, Jesse, Sara Tally, Lucinda Evans, Mary Williams, Jas Madison, Siemon, Katherine Anderson, Enoch m Sarah E Williams c1833 TN.
Harold M Smith, 6417 East Dodge St., Mesa, AZ 85205

83-313 BURK: Thompson Burk b c1785 VA, d after 1860 Trigg Co KY, m Nancy Ann ? . Chn: Quinton A, Milley, Jackie, Sarah, Hosea M, others, all b NC. Liv Christian Co KY 1840 next to Samuel Burk; was he bro? Any info appreciated.
Mrs. O. D. Dellinger, Jr., 2234 Leafmore Dr., Decatur, GA 30033

83-314 PATTERSON-PATTISON-LOWE-WILSON-SMITH-REYNOLDS/RUNNELS: Nd all info Oscar Jas Pattison b 1884, m/1 Ellender Lowe, Scott Co TN; Geo W Wilson b 1838 m Mary Smith, Campbell Co TN; Cornelius Reynolds b c1815 m/1 Eliz ? , m/2 Martha ? , Campbell Co TN/Whitley Co KY.
Mrs. Gerald Hill, 1137 S. 11th St., Noblesville, IN 46060

83-315 HENRY-LONG: Nd pts & co/res TN: John Henry b 1787 TN (then NC) m Sarah Long b 1797 TN. Chn: Wm b 1817 TN, Hiram, Anna, Susan, Nancy, Matilda, Leah, John, Jos, Lavina, Lucinda, Sarah E. Leota Dufur, 425 Manzanita 2, Central Point, OR 97502

83-316 LUNA-COLLINS-DEMENT: Des corr desc: Peter Luna Sr b 1 Oct 1760 VA, d 16 Feb 1851 Marshall Co TN; Jack Johnson Collins b 28 Oct 1834 Marshall Co, m Rainy C Luna, d Obion Co TN: Jas Allen Dement b 28 Aug 1832 Rutherford Co, d 22 Aug 1896 Gibson Co TN.
Vernon Holmes, 1400 Bluefield Dr., Florissant, MO 63033

83-317 PRICE-ALLEN-BRINKLEY-ROGERSON: Nd f/Chas Price (b c1757 Ire, d 1850s Bradley Co TN) & bros John & Henry; all to US 1780. Nd pts & sibs/David Allen, b 1835 Roane Co TN mo Dolly ? . Nd pts/Lunsford Brinkley & Eliza Rogerson, Cherokee Ind, m 1841; liv Sumner Co TN 1850.
Sue Ikerd, Rt. 1, Box 175, Conway, MO 65632

83-318 JACKSON-A'HURAT: Des corr desc Josiah Jackson, Rev Sol (1755-1835) m Doretha Ashurat (1756-1806); 5 chn. S Francis Flourney Jackson b 1777. Was Josiah kin to Pres Andrew Jackson? Robert S. Mead, Rt. 1, Box 98, Weston, MO 64098

Queries (continued)

83-319 HALE-HALL-NICHOLS-HANKINS-McDOWELL-LOYD-SEAGRAVES-SWAFFORD-WORTHINGTON-PORTER-BOWMAN-SMITH: Bledsoe Co TN; MURPHY-HENDERSON: Greene Co TN. Will exch these fam. John Hale m Mary Ann Hall 1842; John N Hale m Polly Nichols 1834; Wm Murphy m Rachel Henderson 1782. Richard Savage, 986 Morningside Dr., Cookeville, TN 38501

83-320 REAGOR-OAKES: Nd info on desc/Isaac Reagor, Gibson Co TN after 1830; on Norton Oakes, d c1870 Obion Co TN.

Florence I. Moore, 915 N. Ranney, Sikeston, MO 63801

83-321 THURMAN-HILL: Nd info Elisha Thurman b VA, d bef 1795? GA. Daniel s/Elisha m Polly Hill? Nd pts/Ann, m John Thurman (s/Daniel) c1832, Jackson Co AL or Franklin Co TN. William Lenehan, 3317 Lake Mendota Dr., Madison, WI 53705

83-322 HITTNER/HUETTNER/HUTTNER-DOHERTY: Nd pts/Henry M Hittner, MD, b 1838, sis b 1828 Coburg, d 1874 Memphis, TN; fam to US 1850. Henry enlisted Union Army Germantown, TN 1861; as Heinrich Huettner m Margaret Doherty 1862 Memphis; mov to Cincinnati 1866. Nd wills.

Mrs. Edgar L. Goelz, 3321 Meander Lane, Clearwater, FL 33519

83-323 EWING-LOVE-SHANNON: Nd info: Eliz E Ewing(b 1908 dau/Otis Rodes Ewing b 1881); Margaret Love m Wm Ewing; John Overton Ewing to Paris, TX c1866; Andrew Ewing m Susannah Shannon. Mary Helen Ewing, 1033 Upper Happy Valley Rd., Lafayette, CA 94549

83-324 FULTZ-COX-JACKSON-KITRELL: Nd info Jim Fultz, Birdseye, IN; s Jos (1857-1944) m Nancy Cox (1868-1946) Dyer Co TN. Nd fam/Elder Gillum Jackson (1811-1877) m Mary Kitrell (1813-1876) NC, to Obion Co TN.

Gloria Cunningham Hughey, Rt. 1, Kenton, TN 38233

83-325 ROWSEY-IREDELL: Irona Rowsey m Robt Iredell 1 Nov 1836 Lauderdale Co AL; was she dau/John Rowsey 1820 Giles Co TN cen?

Elinor Tyler, 3916 Shady Hill, Dallas, TX 75229

83-326 WORLEY-WATERS-WHITWORTH-THROGMORTON-SMITH-CRITTENDON: Bedford Co TN deed names heirs/Wm Crittendon SR: John Worley/Waters, Lorenzo C Whitworth, Robt Throgmorton, John R & Eliz Smith, John, Joel & Shelby B Crittendon. Des corr re Crittendon et al.

Mrs. Ellen Seeley, 1000 Stonewall Dr., Nashville, TN 37220

83-327 BARR-WHITSON-GULLEDGE-ZANT-LACKEY-SMITH-LEMay-REEDER: Nd pts Reuben Lackey, b 1795 NC; on 1830 cen Lincoln Co TN; bros Wm, Samuel, Moses & Adam Allen.

Mrs. Willard Barr, 1010 Macon St., Fort Worth, TX 76102

83-328 CLARK-HOWELL-BUCK-SHORT: Nd pts: Joshua Peter Clark b Petersburg VA 1809, Perry Co AL 1850-85, d Greenville, MS 1890; Lewis Howell b Wayne Co NC, d Perry Co AL 1839; Rosa Buck Short, s Wm Henry Short, St Jos, MO. Nd info Charley/Anna Rhodes Buck d St Jos; both d c1910.

Bill Buck, Jr., 4600 Normandy, Memphis, TN 38117

83-329 PARRISH-CURTIS-RANKHORN-TIPPET-TAYLOR: Nd wf/Johnson Parrish b c1776 NC, d c1854 DeKalb Co TN. Heirs: Calvin, Jas H, Geo W Parrish, Lelly m Benj Curtis, Synthia m Crawford Rankhorn, Malinda m Lovel Tippet, Mary m Joshua Taylor, d c1865 Pope Co IL.

Mrs. Vivian Hester, P. O. Box 364, Vienna, IL 62995

83-330 DILLARD-GOLD: Nd info Edward Dillard b c1796 VA, d after Jan 1861 Wilson Co TN; m 11 Dec 1826 Wilson Co Martha S Gold (dau/Ephriam & Jane Hailey Gold) b 1801 Mecklenburg Co VA; 9 chn.

Mrs. Linda S. Myers, 407 E. Coy Circle, Clarksville, TN 37043

83-331 WIGGINTON-McCLAIN-RHEA-WALCH: Nd pts, wf Nat'l Wigginton b c1795 VA, m in Sumner Co TN. Chn: Minerva b 1816, Geo 1818, Sarah 1822 m Joel McClain b 1817 NC. Wm Rhea b 1794 VA m Grundy Co TN Mary ?; s John b 1840 TN m Sarah ?; his s Jas b 1870 Coffee Co m Sarah Jane Walch b 1866 TN. Nd her pts.

Mrs. Jack Marks, 22 Desoto Circle, North Little Rock, AR 72116

83-332 DRIVER-EATON: Lucenda Jane Driver b 15 Mar 1826 TN, m Dr Jas E Eaton, liv Carroll Co TN 1850, d 9 Nov 1918 Piedmont, MO; nd pts & pl/b.

Bob Van Dyke, 2006 Breckenridge Dr., Little Rock, AR 72207

Queries (continued)

83-333 CUMMINS: Nd pts/John Cummins b 1808 TN, m Nancy ? b 1811 TN. Nd her pts.
Earl Troop, 2508 Harvard Ave., San Angelo, TX 76904

83-334 MARTIN-WHITEHEAD: Nd info 1850 cen Jackson Co TN #703/04: Samuel Martin 42 b VA & fam inc Mariann Whitehead 13 b TN; Dasha Martin 65, Willis 44 b VA & Rutha b TN. What kin?
Barbara Martin Mendenhall, 44285 Sage Rd., Hemet, CA 92343

83-335 RISON-FORGASON-TOWSON: Risons & Forgasons in Smith Co TN by 1800; Towsons in Sumner Co TN. Will exch with persons researching these names, any location or time.
Mrs. George D. Clark, 4400 Basswood Lane, Bellaire, TX 77401

83-336 THOMAS-MOORE-WHITELEY: Nd info 1850 Bedford Co TN cen; Anthony Thomas 53 b GA, Mary 46 b NC, Jas 18 b TN, Matilda A 15 b TN (d 1919 ID, m/1 Robt Moore d 1858 Madison Co AR, m/2 Jos Whiteley d 1912 ID), Lewis 14 b TN (d 1915 Mt Vernon, IND), Malessa J 3 b TN.
D. R. Mauldin, P. O. Box 1747, Valdez, AK 99686

83-337 DEADERICK-McCARVER-NEILSON-WENDEL: Will exch: desc Hugh D Neilson, David Wendel, David Deaderick, liv Greene, Jefferson Cos TN c1800; desc David Wendel, Murfreesboro TN 1800s; desc Joshua McCarver, Hardeman Co TN mid 1800s.
Anne Moss, 9455 Merryrest Rd., Columbia, MD 21045

83-338 TOLER-BRIDGET: Nd pts & sibs/Bird Toler b 1797 Hanover Co VA; Eliz Bridget b VA 1804, m Union Co IN 8 Apr 1830. Was she dau/Geo Bridget in Grainger Co TN early 1800s?
Helen Sain Hazelton, 3291 Scenic Terrace, Memphis, TN 38128

83-339 ROGERS: Nd pts, ances Robt Seaborn Rogers b TN c1815; f b VA, mo b NC; wf Mahala C b NC c1815, f b NC; was he Cherokee Indian? Lived Old Tishomingo-Prentiss Co MS 50 yrs.
Virgil Rogers, 6201 Wible Rd. No. 6, Bakersfield, CA 93309

83-340 KRANTZ-DONOH0: Nd pts both: Jos Krantz b 1819 VA, d 1884; wf Delitha Donoho b 1823 TN; in Smith Co 1850-60; Macon Co 1870-80. Chn: Eliz, Nancy, Kathern, Wm, Michael, David, Pilate, Jonah, Eliza, Juley, Thos Jefferson.
Mrs. James Montgomery, 7117 Norma St., Ft. Worth, TX 76112

83-341 STEPHENSON-PERRY-TODD-KELLUM-WESTER-McNATT: Nd info Stephenson wives: Anna Lou Perry b 1879 Crockett Co TN m Chas; Sarah Todd m Oscar 1845 Henry Co; Sophia Todd m Mann 1837; Nancy Kellum m Jonathan 1801, both Wake Co NC: Eliz Wester m Benj McNatt 1817 Christain Co KY.
Peggy McNatt, 117 Laura St., Martin, TN 38217

83-342 SIMS, CAPLINGER Wilson Co TN; PEARCE Rutherford Co TN; BIZZELL Williamson Co TN; will share. Caleb LINDSEY b c1823, wf Lynia McMANUS b c1824, & John Lindsey b 12 Dec 1824 from Maury Co TN? to Cape Girardeau Co MO c1855.
Kevin Kelly, 6920 Nashville, St. Louis, MO 63139

83-343 WATKINS: Nd info Benjamin Watkins b c1802 NC, d 1874 Boone Co AR; m Sarah ? b 1807 TN, d 1887 MO. Benj 1830 Warren Co TN, 1840-50 Wayne Co TN; Carroll Co AR c1853. Sons Greenberry & Samuel, twins, b 1827 TN, d Stone Co MO. Will exch.
Frank E. Watkins, 1332 El Corral Lane, Lake San Marcos, CA 92069

83-344 HILL-CAGLE: Nd proof Allen Hill b 1792 NC is father/Francis Biggers Hill b 1820, m Sarah Jane Culp 1850 Somerville, TN. Nd info David Cagle b 1811 Warren Co TN, m Eliz.
Mrs. Lorene Golden, Rt. 1, Gurdon, AR 71743

83-345 HAM: Nd info Joel Ham b c1787, John Ham b c1807, Allen Ham b 1809, Jas M Ham b c1817, Wayne/Greene Cos NC; s/Richard; came to TN early 1830s? Will exch.
Tania S. Ham, 1073 Murray Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32205

83-346 BURCHAM-BOXLEY CHANDLER-WORRELL: Nd pts: Noah Burcham b 1807 Tipton Co TN m Fatama Boxley, b 1808, where? Des corr any desc. Also des corr re Chandler & Worrell/TN.
Betty C. Chenoweth, Gen. Delivery, Tunica, LA 70782

SURNAME INDEX

"Ansearchin" News - Volume 30 for 1983

- Abbott 159
 Abel 62, 160, 183, 196
 Abernathy 193
 Able(s) 121, 160, 182
 Achird 177
 Ackerman 193
 Acton 31
 Acuff 41, 196
 Adair 45, 145
 Adaline 179
 Adams 21, 22, 28, 32, 37, 59, 72, 73, 115, 122, 123, 124, 125, 150, 156
 Adcock 45, 125, 146, 194
 Addington 57, 58
 Adkin 59
 Adkinson 38
 Adwell 28
 Age(e) 145, 196
 Agnew 148
 Aiken 30, 59
 Ailor 124
 Akard 59
 Akin/Akins 59, 99
 Alberson 81
 Albert 162
 Alberto 43
 Alberty 148
 Albey 171
 Albrecht 106
 Alder 59
 Alderson 193
 Alexander 1, 21, 29, 40, 59, 65, 93, 120, 146, 160, 161, 185, 186, 191
 Alfred 45
 All 15
 Allen 15, 16, 31, 36, 38, 59, 69, 97, 105, 122, 124, 143, 144, 148, 162, 163, 165, 177, 185, 187, 191, 192, 198
 Alley 17, 57
 Allison 29, 68, 69, 99, 122, 159, 160, 162, 165
 Allred 20, 80, 136
 Allsop 59
 Allsups 198
 Alonza 148
 Alston 50, 186
 Alsup 47, 88, 99, 185
 Altman 99
 Alvis 59
 Ambrose 32, 162
 Amey 59
 Amick 124
 Aminet 191
 Amis 97
 Amix 59
 Ammen 190
 Amner 35
 Amon/Amons 35
 Amonet(t) 81
 Amos 126
 Anderkin 59
 Anderson 17, 18, 26, 39, 59, 88, 92, 93, 94, 98, 124, 125, 133, 138, 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 160, 161, 162, 173, 187, 191, 194, 195
 Anderton 153
 Andrew(s) 16, 59, 81
 Angel 124
 Anglin 77
 Annis 89
 Appleberry 144
 Arawood 27
 Archer 28, 29
 Arendill 3
 Arlington 77, 78, 79, 122
 Armour 149
 Arms 17
 Armstead 162
 Armstrong 18, 19, 32, 33, 81, 107, 120, 124, 126, 190, 196
 Arnel 159
 Arnet(t) 18, 77, 78, 79, 105
 Arney 19, 20
 Arnold 16, 121, 122, 124
 Arnot(t) 25, 26
 Arren 197
 Arterberry 17
 Arterburn 28
 Asberry 59
 Asbury 23
 Ashburn/Ahburn 80
 Ashcraft 11, 74, 75, 159
 Ashcroft 160
 Ashley 121
 Ashlock 17, 120
 Ashurat 198
 Ashworth 159
 Askens 140
 Askew 140
 Askins 17, 18
 Aston 30
 Atchison 193, 194
 Atchley 111
 Atkerson 84
 Atkinson 8, 15, 29, 45, 85, 168
 Atterberry 108
 Aust 37, 38
 Austell 123, 124
 Austin 20, 48, 57, 92, 107
 Autery/Autry 10, 13, 14, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 127, 160
 Avant 160
 Avery 37, 85, 148, 184
 Avett 78, 79
 Awalt 50
 Awborn 159
 Ayers 59, 147
 Azbell 130
 Babb 197
 Bacon 27, 28, 29, 31
 Badgett 143, 144
 Baggett 197
 Bailes 32
 Bailey 26, 35, 71, 72, 121, 143, 144
 Bain 161
 Baird 161
 Baker 5, 36, 40, 48, 59, 72, 92, 93, 95, 97, 110, 116, 124, 125, 131, 138, 149, 159, 162, 164, 191, 197
 Balch 38, 142
 Baldwin 59, 180
 Bales 29, 30, 59
 Baleso 93
 Baley 20
 Ball 31, 71, 100
 Ballard 124
 Bal(l)inger 30, 194
 Baltimore 124
 Bam 159
 Bancom 122
 Bane 30
 Bankes 123, 126
 Banks 143, 156, 162
 Banner 32, 184
 Baracraft 30
 Barb 59
 Barbee 95
 Barclay 39, 166
 Bardy 179
 Barefoot 98
 Barger 17, 30, 138
 Barham 159, 162
 Barker 88
 Barkley 27, 30, 31, 71, 166
 Barksdale 16, 17
 Barlett 15
 Barlow 31, 71
 Barn 159
 Barnes 15, 23, 29, 38, 53, 59, 72, 73, 81, 95, 96, 104, 121, 123, 124, 126, 145, 159, 160, 162, 175, Barnes (cont'd) 193
 Barnett 49, 59, 110, 113, 148, 159, 160, 161, 172, 182, 197
 Barnhart 100
 Barns 29, 32
 Barr 151, 193, 194, 199
 Barrens 29
 Barres 87
 Barron 31, 150
 Barrott 15
 Barrow 188
 Barrus 124
 Barry 49, 159
 Bartolomew 13, 77, 78
 Barton 45, 83, 86, 105, 122, 148, 160, 187
 Basham 20
 Bashaw 69, 123
 Basher 32
 Bashor 27, 29
 Basket 27, 30
 Bass 17
 Bassringer 71
 Bateman 10, 121, 141, 142, 144, 184, 185, 186, 191
 Bate(s) 18, 38, 71, 80, 84, 88, 108, 144, 148
 Bat(e)y 33, 161, 166
 Battell 159
 Battershell 145
 Battles 49, 72
 Baxter 56, 150
 Baylen 85
 Bayles(s) 29, 31, 32, 71, 72, 73, 83, 84, 139
 Baylis 189, 190
 Baylon 59
 Bayly 30
 Baynes 121
 Baze 24
 Beaglis 27
 Beakley 48
 Beaks 170
 Beal 141
 Bean 31, 32, 59, 124, 147, 192
 Bear 59
 Beard 27, 29, 30, 32, 71, 72, 126, 145, 159, 160, 197
 Beasley 115
 Beach 197
 Beaty 46, 59
 Beaver(s) 49, 125, 171
 Beck(s) 24, 80, 170, 181
 Beck(h)am 163
 Beckett 100
 Becknal 71
 Bedsall 30

- Bedwell 89
 Bee 197
 Beeman 59, 108, 192
 Beene 197
 Beeney 192
 Begley 59
 Beiditt 47
 Belcher 171
 Belk 18
 Bell 15, 29, 59, 71,
 72, 110, 119, 121,
 124, 126, 145, 149,
 160, 164, 179, 182,
 197
 Belote 178
 Bender 16
 Benham 162
 Benge 58
 Benion 162, 163
 Bennet(t) 32, 39, 43,
 49, 86, 88, 91, 94,
 98, 125, 176
 Benson 163
 Benton 83, 86, 87,
 139, 141, 142, 159,
 184, 185, 187, 188,
 190, 192
 Berge 159
 Berry 5, 37, 57, 59,
 110, 113, 114, 123,
 124, 179, 182, 196
 Bershears 42, 93
 Besson 155
 Best 86, 88, 185, 186,
 187, 188, 191
 Bettis 140, 191
 Bias 10, 128
 Biasson 59
 Bibb 162
 Bible 120
 Bicknel 124, 125
 Biddle 30, 71, 72
 Biedler 107
 Bigg(s) 59, 197
 Bigger 26
 Bigham 83
 Bilberry 15, 17, 18
 Bilbo 58
 Bilingsly 28
 Bilk 17
 Billington 191
 Billingsley 119, 120,
 196
 Bilyew 18
 Bingham 83, 121
 Binnion 160
 Binsson 59
 Birch 197
 Birchett 59
 Birchfield 32
 Bird 154, 160, 163
 Birdsong 191
 Birdwell 28, 109
 Birkstress 130
 Bishop 30, 59
 Bitner 71
 Bizzell 200
 Black 6, 24, 31, 32,
 Black (cont'd) 50, 70,
 72, 144, 160, 176,
 185, 195
 Blackburn 126
 Blackfon 186
 Blackledge 34, 184,
 187
 Blackley 30
 Blackman 122, 123, 126
 Blackshear 159, 160
 Blackstock 145
 Blackston(e) 84, 114
 Blackwell 156
 Blackwood 68
 Blain 183
 Blair 29, 30, 121,
 123, 197
 Blake 59, 160
 Blakel(e)y 159, 162,
 180
 Blakemore 188
 Blakeslee 57
 Blakewell 59
 Blan 123
 Bland 34, 35, 38
 Blankenbickler 59
 Blankenship 44, 89,
 93, 130, 174
 Blanton 46, 59, 122,
 123, 146, 162, 195
 Blasinham 36
 Blaisgan 36
 Blaskingam/gan 36, 38
 Blasingame 185
 Blatchley 107
 Bledsoe 18, 59, 85, 97
 Blevins 103, 112, 113
 Blinker 191
 Blood 143, 185, 191
 Bl(o)unt 10, 11, 12,
 14, 143, 161, 162,
 186, 187
 Blue 71
 Blythe 32, 88, 122,
 144
 Boals 161
 Boaz 24, 69
 Bobo 103, 123
 Bock 30
 Bockstruck 51
 Bodine 147
 Bodkins 121
 Bogan 3, 53, 90, 103,
 153
 Bogart 32
 Bohannon 133, 135, 161
 Boles 81, 97
 Bolman 72
 Bolton/Bolten 59, 72
 Bolts 187
 Boman 71, 73
 Bomar 88, 195
 Bond(s) 10, 14, 38,
 46, 95, 159, 162,
 191
 Bonden 122
 Bondurant 166
 Bone 125
 Bonner 84
 Bonor 163
 Booie 161
 Booker 193
 Boone 105
 Booth 56, 59, 88
 Boothe 31
 Borden 49, 104
 Boren 9, 27, 29, 71,
 73
 Borrough 125
 Boruff 193
 Bosier 161
 Bostick 58, 85, 86,
 95, 123, 125
 Bostwick 83
 Boswell 20, 80, 159,
 191
 Bottles 71
 Botts 107, 187
 Bouldin 48
 Boulton 143
 Bourland 186, 187
 Bourne 150
 Bouyer 162
 Bovell 72
 Bowden 122
 Bowen(s) 37, 38, 59,
 83, 140, 143, 195
 Bowerman 124
 Bowers 27, 29, 30, 34,
 35, 37, 86, 145, 150
 Bowlin(g) 50, 59, 143
 Bowls 81
 Bowman 20, 27, 28, 30,
 59, 80, 105, 136,
 159, 199
 Bowser 28
 Bowyer 26
 Box 113, 114, 147
 Boxley 200
 Boyce 72, 161
 Boyd 16, 29, 31, 40,
 64, 71, 72, 90, 93,
 122, 123, 124, 159,
 162, 166
 Boyet 121
 Boyier 161, 163
 Bozell 30
 Brabsto(n) 30
 Bracken/Brachen 146
 Brackett 39
 Brackin 48
 Bradford 24, 125
 Bradley 27, 59, 135,
 136, 137, 161, 163
 Bradshaw 69, 85, 123,
 125
 Brag 123, 124
 Brakwell 73
 Branch 35, 98, 159,
 161, 178
 Branden/Brandon 22, 38
 88, 123, 124
 Branham 59
 Brannon 30
 Branscomb 149
 Bransford 140, 142,
 Bransford (cont'd) 184,
 186, 188
 Brashears 36, 140, 188
 Brasher(s) 36, 130
 Brashier 59, 144
 Brantley 121
 Brawley 123, 125, 165,
 166
 Bray 21, 59, 189, 191
 Brayfield 16
 Brazel(l) 150, 160
 Brazelton 161
 Breckeen 146
 Breeding/Breeden 15, 59,
 186, 196
 Breedlove 148
 Breedwell 111
 Brehon 141, 185
 Breshears 36, 142
 Brevard 99, 166
 Brewbecker 30
 Brewer 15, 59, 123, 159
 Brewington 174, 176
 Briant 59, 126, 163
 Brice 59
 Bricen 81
 Bricker 72
 Bridges 1, 45
 Bridget 200
 Bridgewater 68
 Brien 69
 Briggs 20, 149
 Bright 71, 92
 Brindle 135
 Brinkley 37, 83, 142,
 190, 198
 Britt 28, 72
 Britten/ton 160, 183
 Brixy 122, 123, 125
 Broadwater 57
 Brock 21, 59
 Brockman 143, 189
 Brodford 123
 Broiles 123, 124
 Bronson 39, 176
 Brooks 59, 85, 110, 122,
 126, 142, 144, 167,
 181, 183, 186, 187,
 190, 191
 Brookshers 141
 Brookshire 123, 139, 144
 Brothers 149
 Brotherton 59
 Browder 50
 Brown 3, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 23, 28, 29, 30,
 31, 32, 38, 47, 49,
 59, 71, 72, 73, 81,
 84, 85, 86, 88, 101,
 108, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 133, 135,
 139, 140, 141, 144,
 159, 160, 170, 172,
 173, 175, 176, 178,
 184, 186, 187, 190,
 191, 193, 195
 Browning 30, 72, 192
 Brownlee 29

- Broyles 2, 15, 71, 72,
 134, 138, 171, 174,
 175
 Brubaker 107
 Brubecker 30
 Bruce 4, 49, 107, 121,
 150, 193
 Bruington 176
 Brumager 167, 168
 Brumbalough 134, 135
 Brumbalow 134
 Brumley 100, 163
 Brummet 71, 72
 Bryan 7, 34, 39, 49,
 136, 148, 166, 184,
 189, 191
 Bryant 15, 16, 17, 18,
 35, 47, 59, 122,
 123, 124, 160, 161,
 163, 194
 Bryon 59
 Bryson 149, 161
 Buchanan/non 30, 59
 Buck 73, 199
 Buckaloo 122
 Buckhanon 30
 Buckingham 28
 Buckley 191
 Buckles 59
 Buford 17
 Bugg 156
 Bulan 34
 Bulger 32
 Bull 59, 154
 Bullard 149
 Buller 18
 Bullock 17
 Bunch 20, 59, 140, 190
 Bunda 161
 Bundy 172, 173
 Buniff 192
 Burch 97
 Burcham 200
 Burckett/Burchett 59
 Burett 160
 Burford 69, 154
 Burge(s) 19, 149, 161
 Burgess 98, 124, 125,
 146, 174
 Burgin 66
 Burgner 71
 Burk(e) 27, 59, 100,
 166, 198
 Burk(e)s 48, 121, 122
 Burkholder 196
 Burkett 30, 169
 Burleson 164
 Burley 48
 Burnam 122, 145
 Burnet(t) 24, 65, 69,
 123, 156, 159, 161
 Burnley 48
 Burns 7, 175, 190,
 192, 197
 Burr 53
 Burrell 125
 Burris(s) 17, 19, 32,
 132, 147
 Burrow(s) 100, 124,
 125, 144, 191
 Burrus 108, 123, 124,
 125, 196
 Burt(s) 73, 125
 Burton 15, 36, 45, 59,
 124, 141, 142, 168,
 184, 186, 188
 Burtwell 163
 Busby 33, 38, 144, 184
 Bush 161
 Bushnell 46, 145
 Basic/Busie 59
 Bussell 42, 44, 146
 Buster(s) 49, 110,
 112, 181, 183
 Butler 20, 29, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 38, 49, 70,
 120, 122, 123, 124,
 143
 Butram 135, 137
 But(t)ry 59
 Butts 16, 20
 Buzby 140, 188
 Byas 10, 129
 Byerly 31, 73
 Byers 49, 196
 Bynum 108, 166, 195
 Byrd 59, 163, 195
 Byrum 47, 195
 B____ynson 70
 Cade 28, 72
 Cader 145
 Cage 15, 84
 Cagel 160
 Cagle 99, 167, 200
 Cain 15
 Caldwell 50, 67, 110,
 124, 125
 Caley 59
 Call 124, 198
 Callahan 20
 Calvin 146
 Cambell 162, 169
 Camden 123, 124, 125
 Cam(m)el 10, 20, 123,
 127
 Cameron 137
 Camp 58, 106, 159
 Campbell 27, 30, 43,
 59, 68, 81, 92, 93,
 109, 110, 113, 123,
 124, 147, 159, 179,
 182, 190, 192
 Canatser 20
 Canning 162
 Cannon 15, 17, 71,
 121, 191
 Canson 121
 Cantral 17
 Cantrell 17, 39
 Cantwell 59
 Caplinger 200
 Capp 71, 72
 Capps 18, 105
 Caraway 167
 Carden 122, 123, 126
 Carder 172, 175
 Cardes 28
 Carey 87
 Cargile 126
 Cargill 58
 Carithers 27
 Carland 16, 89
 Carlen 97
 Carlisle 121, 160
 Carlock 80
 Carlton 146
 Carmack 18
 Carmel 117
 Carmichael 59, 179
 Carmichail 29, 30, 135
 Carnal(1) 120
 Carneal 120
 Carnes 149
 Carney 112, 121
 Carpenter 124
 Carps 72
 Carol 189
 Carothers 50
 Carpenter 16, 19, 20,
 59, 118
 Carr 31, 59, 67, 71,
 73, 84, 85, 87, 88,
 108, 143, 144, 159,
 162, 176, 177, 189
 Carral 123
 Carrel(1) 78, 162
 Carrigan 190
 Carroll(1) 2, 22, 59,
 67, 77, 78, 79, 123,
 124, 126, 127, 128,
 129, 162
 Car(r)y 27, 28, 29, 86
 Carson 18, 30, 64,
 147, 148
 Carter 20, 30, 32, 48,
 59, 77, 99, 143,
 144, 146, 162, 168,
 169, 170, 185
 Cartwright 89, 133,
 161
 Carver 16, 78, 128,
 129
 Carwile 80
 Casa 72
 Casady 73
 Casey 122, 161
 Cash 18, 22, 27, 30,
 59, 89, 125, 126,
 133, 134, 181
 Cashdollar 146
 Cass 93, 161
 Casstevens 100
 Casteel(e) 90, 113,
 114, 183, 193
 Castell 114
 Castle 59
 Cates 96
 Catron 59
 Caul 198
 Caulder 160
 Cavamell 159
 Cave 46
 Cavender 45
 Cavin 59
 Cawsey 190
 Chaffin 18, 192
 Chamberl(a)in 59, 85,
 107, 139
 Chambers 12, 75, 98, 198
 Champlin 18
 Chandler 20, 28, 160,
 200
 Chaney 20, 80, 100
 Chapin 15, 18
 Chapman 28, 110, 124
 Charles 62, 122, 123,
 125
 Charlton 28, 73
 Chase 27, 29, 107
 Chawning 20
 Cheatham 172
 Chelders 62
 Chenault 36
 Chenoweth 200
 Cherry 38, 96, 159,
 160, 161, 163, 188
 Chesher 18
 Chesney 15
 Chess 59
 Chester 29, 189
 Chew 147
 Chilcut 133
 Child 147
 Childers 123, 124, 140,
 150, 160, 162, 163,
 194
 Childress 150
 Chiles 108
 Chilton 111, 183
 Chinoth 27, 28
 Chisolm 126
 Chissom 161
 Chittick 148
 Choate 88, 190
 Chowning 20
 Christian/tion 16, 17,
 20, 88, 124, 125
 Christopher 17
 Church 59, 161
 Churchwell 100
 Cidwell 160
 Cinnamon 59
 Clabough 183
 Clack 49
 Clad 160
 Clampitt 59
 Clanton 59
 Clapp 106
 Claridy 98
 Clark(e) 15, 17, 28,
 30, 31, 36, 43, 47,
 48, 54, 56, 59, 71,
 72, 98, 100, 122,
 125, 126, 161, 169,
 171, 172, 175, 177,
 182, 199, 200
 Clary 17
 Clause 32
 Clawson 149
 Clay 122
 Claybaugh 148

- Cleary 46
 Clem 29
 Clement 58
 Clendenen 108
 Clenkenbeard 162
 Clepper 73
 Cleveland 125
 Click 31, 59
 Clifton 38, 59, 96,
 127, 159, 162
 Cline 31, 39, 95
 Clingan/gen 112, 182
 Clingham 112
 Clingman 87
 Clontz 59
 Close 27
 Cloud 46, 59, 174
 Clouse 32, 39, 43, 59,
 134, 135, 138, 146,
 171
 Cloyd 131
 Cluster 29
 Coatney 73, 175, 195
 Coats 11
 Cobb 24, 34, 58, 59,
 62, 139, 182
 Cob(b)le 50, 159,
 162, 163
 Cockburn 142
 Cocke 68, 97, 182
 Cockey 107
 Coda 173, 176
 Cody 59
 Coffa 44
 Coffee 19, 20, 59, 81,
 124
 Coffman 15, 116, 149
 Coggin/Cogins 23, 32
 Coggwell 118
 Colb 34
 Colbert 125
 Coldwell 15
 Cole 3, 30, 33, 42,
 59, 87, 173
 Coleman 36, 37, 59,
 80, 107, 110, 153
 Coleston 30
 Collett 149
 Collier 20, 42, 59,
 72, 80, 170
 Collingsworth 193
 Col(l)ins 14, 18, 27,
 30, 31, 59, 74, 114,
 123, 126, 147, 159,
 180, 186, 187, 189
 Collum 72
 Colp 98
 Colson 17, 108
 Colston 162
 Combs 28, 59
 Compton 178
 Condley 24, 25
 Condra 139
 Cone 160
 Conn 124
 Con(n)er 19, 96, 162,
 183
 Connery 182
 Con(n)ley 30, 91,
 160, 161
 Connor(s) 184
 Conway 15
 Conyer 7
 Cook 5, 15, 16, 59,
 72, 85, 91, 163,
 171, 175, 196
 Cooke 8, 161, 163, 197
 Cool(e)y 130, 169, 192
 Coons 141, 159
 Cooper 7, 15, 30, 47,
 72, 73, 96, 114,
 121, 149, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 171, 174,
 175
 Cooter 27
 Copas 27, 28
 Cope 41, 59, 81, 124
 Copeland 15, 17, 18,
 32, 48, 58, 179, 189
 Copelin 4
 Copher 177
 Copp 71
 Coppedge 146
 Coppinger 72
 Cordell 93
 Corey 87
 Corn 194
 Cornelison 122, 125,
 126
 Cornott 28
 Cornwell 28
 Cortis 30
 Cosby 136, 161
 Cose 20
 Cosson 29
 Cothran 121
 Cothern 189
 Cotton 196
 Couch 10, 11, 12, 13,
 25, 59
 Coulls 177
 Coulston 123
 Coulter 113
 Courtney 91, 92, 160,
 175, 195
 Cousar 197
 Cousin 37
 Covey 95, 161
 Cowan 30, 80, 81, 126,
 139
 Coward 186
 Cowen 122, 123, 125
 Cowden 92
 Cowgill 191
 Cox 9, 18, 20, 21, 27,
 28, 29, 31, 38, 50,
 62, 74, 97, 100,
 111, 113, 125, 179,
 183, 199
 Coxby 114
 Cozby 113, 179, 180
 Crabb 162
 Crabtree 17, 20, 80,
 125, 193
 Craddock 28
 Craft 161
 Crag(e) 33, 35
 Craig(e) 2, 15, 35,
 59, 147, 165, 184
 Craighead
 Crane 159, 160, 161,
 163
 Crank 159
 Cranmer 48
 Cranor 55
 Crathers 73
 Cratzer 27
 Cravens 137, 171
 Crawford 15, 29, 30,
 48, 124, 146, 180
 Crawl(e)y 72, 88, 143,
 159
 Crays 34
 Creech 59
 Creek 153, 191
 Crekmore 140, 143
 Crenshaw 34, 38, 48,
 118, 143, 144, 185,
 191
 Crews 100
 Crisong 32
 Cris(s)well 165, 166
 Critchfield 62
 Crittendon 199
 Crocket(t) 48, 81,
 101, 124, 125, 126,
 159, 160
 Croner 162
 Crook 66, 133
 Crookshanks 71
 Cross 96, 121
 Crossland 121, 124
 Crotch 163
 Crothers 73
 Crotts 161
 Crouch 27, 28, 29, 81,
 144
 Crous 27
 Crow 27, 28, 103
 Crowder 30, 45
 Crowell 123
 Crownover 145, 160
 Crowten 16
 Croy 35
 Crumpley 15
 Crumpton 162
 Crutchfield 46
 Crutes 159
 Culbertson 37, 57
 Culbreath 193
 Cullom 18, 81
 Culp 98, 108, 200
 Cummin(g)s 31, 123,
 150, 200
 Cunningham 28, 29, 30,
 108, 122, 123, 126,
 133, 195, 199
 Curlin 98
 Currier 161
 Currin 188, 189
 Curry 38, 59, 88, 121
 Curtis 15, 27, 121,
 193, 199
 Custer 123
 Cypert 146
 Dabbs 192
 Dabney 67, 83, 85, 86,
 88, 185, 186
 Dagley 98
 Daily 105
 Dalby 122
 Dale 16, 17, 197
 Daley 16
 Dalton 39, 40, 59, 91,
 98, 132
 Dancy 85
 Danger 46, 145
 Daniel 18, 19, 81, 122,
 135, 162, 191
 Dann 84
 Dannels 113
 Dannold 122
 Darbyshire 57
 Darnel 123
 Darter 24
 Darwin 180, 181
 D'Aubignes 108
 Daugherty 17, 18, 20,
 86, 124
 Dauma 192
 Davault 27, 30
 Davenport 122
 Davia 193
 Davidson 27, 59, 65,
 122, 159, 198
 Davie 194
 Davis 15, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 32, 34, 35, 38,
 42, 46, 59, 81, 82,
 85, 88, 94, 98, 100,
 104, 106, 108, 121,
 125, 126, 142, 144,
 145, 156, 160, 161,
 162, 176, 177, 185,
 187, 189, 191, 196,
 197, 198
 Davy 162, 193
 Dawning 17
 Dawson 189
 Day 27, 38, 46, 59, 153,
 159, 160, 181, 195
 Dayshields 121
 Dead(e)rick 27, 84, 141,
 142, 200
 Deadrich 30
 Deakens 27, 29
 Deakins 30, 32, 71
 Dean(e) 28, 31, 39, 45,
 59, 123, 126, 159,
 160, 195
 Dearing 196
 DeArmon 49
 Dearmon 181
 Deasing 175
 Deason 34, 35, 143, 186
 Deaton 150
 DeBerry 159
 Deberry 162, 163
 Debord 59
 DeBusk 49
 Decate 145

- Deck 18, 108
 Deel 160
 DeGood 100
 Dehaven 147
 Delany 18
 Delashmit 72
 Dellinger 198
 Deloney 181
 Delp 59
 Dement 198
 Dempsey 176
 Demunbrun 145
 Denham 59
 Denison 130
 Dennie 146
 Dennis 19, 20
 Denny 32, 97
 Denton 28, 71
 Depew 59
 Deros(s)et(t) 79, 88
 Deskins 59
 Devanport 71, 72
 Devault 29, 71
 Devenport 72
 Dever 45
 Devine 163
 Devin(n)ey 148
 Dew 44, 89, 93
 DeWeese 44, 131
 Dexter 163
 Diamond 59
 Dibrell 89, 90, 131
 Dickens 188, 189
 Dickenson 105, 185, 188
 Dickerson 15, 17, 18, 84, 124, 146
 Dickins 33, 38, 185
 Dickinson 96, 143
 Dickson 18, 19, 96, 162, 163
 Diddine 40
 Dietz 97
 Dildine 40, 93
 Dill 100, 163
 Dill(i)ard 121, 159, 163, 199
 Dillen 15, 18, 19, 81
 Dilliam 83
 Dill(i)on 87, 143, 163
 Dilly 131
 Dilworth 99
 Dingas 59
 Dinges 136
 Dingis/Dingus 57, 59
 Dirnberger 7
 Ditmore 50
 Dixon 124
 Dizney 98
 Doak 71, 72
 Dobbins 48
 Dobbs 43, 197
 Dobkins 48
 Dobles 73
 Dobyns 147
 Dodd 15, 194
 Dodge 27, 189
 Dodson 50, 59, 118,
- Dodson (cont'd) 131, 138, 173
 Doherty 33, 34, 35, 36, 83, 87, 142, 184, 187, 189, 190, 199
 Dolman 34
 Donald 28
 Donal(d)son 108, 139
 Donelson 141, 144, 186, 187, 190
 Doney 91
 Donnoldson 17
 Donoho(o) 15, 159, 196, 200
 Doolen 59
 Doren/Dorin 161, 163
 Dorham 160
 Dorkens 149
 Dorman 104
 Dors(e)y 72, 108, 147
 Doss 33, 36, 37, 38, 81, 140, 185
 Dotson 3, 6, 30
 Doty 18, 167
 Douady 82
 Dougherty 59, 185, 189
 Douglas(s) 15, 27, 29, 49, 99, 121, 122, 123, 153, 195
 Douthat 3, 56, 57, 153, 156
 Dowdy/Dowde 100, 163
 Dowell 4
 Downey 93, 94
 Downing 121, 163
 Drain 29, 71
 Drake 59, 64, 108, 122
 Draper 29, 47, 156, 194
 Drennen/Drennon 59
 Drinnen 59
 Driscoll 195
 Driver 121, 149, 199
 DuBose 24
 Duckett 97
 Duckworth 125, 163
 Dudley 107
 Duff 4, 34, 59, 86, 143, 185
 Duffy 38
 Dufur 198
 Dug(g)an 121, 124
 Dugger 3, 28
 Duke 10, 18, 142, 144, 161, 163
 Dulaney 176
 Dun(a)gan 80, 138
 Dunaway 125
 Duncan 11, 27, 28, 29, 30, 43, 46, 59, 71, 74, 82, 89, 93, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 132, 162, 171, 172, 173, 182
 Dunegan 42
 Dunham 72
 Dunlap/lop 34, 36,
- Dunlap/lop (cont'd) 63, 83, 87, 189, 190
 Dunn 42, 90, 95, 98
 Dunsmore 59, 154
 Dunten 195
 Dunum 28
 Duphy 98
 Dur 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 74, 75, 76, 77, 128
 Durant 15, 16
 Durham 179
 Durrett 196
 Dutton 197
 Duvall 126
 Duwese 81
 Dyer 28, 45, 133, 197
 Dyke(s) 72, 114
 Ead(e)s 59, 121
 Earles 39, 59
 Early 72
 Earnest 72
 Easley 23
 Eastep 59, 111
 Eastland 20, 80, 177, 178
 Eathy 124
 Eatmon 28
 Eaton 100, 121, 126, 199
 Eaves 163
 Eberle 105
 Eckstein 197
 Eddins/Eddens 34, 78, 140, 185
 Eddlemon 1, 51, 101, 151
 Edens 60
 Edgeman/Edgmon 29, 106
 Edington 197
 Edins 60
 Edmonds 185, 191
 Edmondson 34, 49, 148
 Edmonston 97
 Edmund 191
 Edmunds 184, 185, 190
 Edwards 32, 39, 71, 124, 132, 192
 Elder 1, 81
 Eldridge 15, 18, 19, 20, 40, 42, 191
 Elkins 148
 Ellenberg 7
 Eller 134, 135, 175
 Ellington 153, 166
 Elliott 57, 65, 121, 122, 198
 Ellis 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 60, 72, 152, 159, 161
 El(l)rod 42
 Ellwood 161
 Elmore 90
 Elsea 27, 28, 183
 Ely 18, 60
 Embree 72, 146
 Embry 122
- Emery 60, 136
 Em(m)erson 10, 11, 29, 74, 163
 Emmery/Emory 47
 Emmet 72
 England 15, 48, 88, 91, 92, 93, 131, 133, 136, 144, 178
 Engles 58
 English 28, 186
 Ennalls 153
 Ensey 123, 124
 Ensor 27, 28
 Eoff 123, 163
 Epley 123
 Ericson 23
 Erp 121
 Ervin/Erven 109, 180
 Erwin 28, 30, 40, 87, 139, 161, 179, 181
 Eskew 95
 Eskridge 125
 Espeu 95
 Estes 29, 115, 193
 Etchberger 2
 Etheridge 168
 Etherton 96
 Evans 5, 82, 124, 150, 156, 159, 166, 167, 168
 Everett 48, 82, 169
 Evetts 38
 Ewell 121
 Ewing 199
 Fabush 60
 Fagyal 150
 Fairchild 60
 Falio 29
 Falls 159
 Fames 90
 Fancher 19, 39, 41, 136
 Fan(n)en 12, 13, 77
 Fannin 11
 Farabough 47
 Fargarson 84
 Farley 42, 91, 92, 96, 133, 134
 Farmer 125, 196
 Farnsworth 197
 Farrar 121, 124, 125, 178
 Farrell 62
 Far(r)is(s) 26, 60, 125, 132
 Farrior 161
 Farrow 162
 Faubion 96
 Faught 196
 Faulkner 154, 161
 Faust 68
 Favella 42
 Fawbush 27
 Fearn 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 140, 186, 189
 Featherston 147
 Feeles 161
 Felkins 82

- Felknor 62
 Fellows 71, 72, 191
 Feltner 122
 Fenner 84, 187, 188, 189
 Fensler 30
 Fergerson 189
 Ferguson 60, 111, 140, 180, 186, 197
 Ferrell/111 60, 80, 82, 121, 122, 125
 Field(s) 60, 148, 161
 Finch 12, 77, 78, 79
 Fincher 7
 Fine 32, 71, 181
 Fink 29
 Finley 15, 18, 64
 Firkin 148
 Fishel 195
 Fisher 31, 60, 183
 Fisk 15, 16, 173
 Fitch 198
 Fite 18
 Fitzpatrick 27
 Fitzhugh 145
 Fitzwater 97
 Flack 196
 Flannagan 97
 Flannigin 134
 Flannery 60
 Flatt 47
 Fleenor 60
 Fleming 82
 Flenier 60
 Fle(t)cher 27, 60, 105, 122, 123, 124, 139
 Flinly 11
 Flinn 31
 Flint 108
 Floid 124
 Flowers 82, 83
 Floyd 60, 73, 99, 121, 122, 135, 147
 Fluty 19
 Flynn 7
 Fogleman 141, 144, 185
 Foley 60, 88
 Follin 47
 Foote 97
 Fonville 150
 Forbes/Forbis 60, 163
 Ford(e) 6, 20, 27, 28, 38, 45, 60, 73, 82, 88, 122, 123, 141, 190, 191, 195
 Forgason 200
 Forgey 194
 Forrest 47, 148
 Fort 107
 Fortune 65
 Foster 32, 45, 122, 162
 Foust 50, 106
 Fowler 15, 34, 38, 108, 192, 194
 Fowlkes 115
 Fox 27, 29, 156, 170,
- Fox (cont'd) 171, 174
 Fraley 42, 45
 Francis 18, 20, 48, 110, 196
 Franks 72, 138, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163
 Frasier 94, 138, 175
 Fraz(i)er 36, 60, 85, 112, 124, 145, 181, 191, 194, 197
 Freeman 34, 35, 37, 72, 73, 122, 126, 141, 142, 159, 193
 French 2, 20, 80
 Freutel 99
 Frieze 16, 122, 123
 Friley 160
 Frizzell 121
 Frost 60
 Fry 50, 198
 Fryar 95, 165
 Fules 161
 Fugate 60
 Fugurson 161
 Fulkerson 28
 Fuller 35, 60, 190, 198
 Fulmer 27
 Fulton 57, 110
 Fultz 199
 Fumbleston 162
 Furge(r)son 15, 30
 Furgson 38
 Furgurson 36, 181
 Fulkerson 28
 Fuqua 22
 Furry 60
 Fusty 160
 Futhey 147, 159
- Gabber 20
 Gaby 27, 31
 Gadberry 159
 Gad(d)is 15, 18
 Gahagan 19
 Gaian 101
 Gaimwell 20
 Gaines 34, 73, 187
 Gains 30
 Gaither 49, 121
 Gallahan 138
 Gallaway 190
 Gallions 192
 Gal(l)oway 28, 29, 32
 Gamble 109, 120, 137
 Gammel 162
 Gammon 29
 Gann 72, 85
 Gant 124
 Garber/bar 29, 30, 32, 71, 73
 Gardenhire 18, 80
 Gardner 52, 57
 Garfield 57
 Garis 161
 Garland 43, 60, 71
 Garner 121, 150, 159, 160, 162
- Garratt 187, 191
 Gar(r)et(t) 18, 48, 85, 122, 161
 Garris(s)on 18, 110, 113, 161, 181
 Garrott 16, 19, 81
 Garse 29, 30
 Gaskey 124
 Gaskins
 Gassaway 155
 Gaston 148
 Gaswell 161
 Gates 98, 149, 172, 176
 Gatewood 122, 155
 Gathwright 38
 Gatlency 17
 Gatlin 96
 Gaunt 161
 Gay 21, 24, 194
 Gear 180
 Gearheart 17
 Gee 22
 Geer 137
 Gelaspie 86
 Genetta 44
 Gennings 17
 Gentry 46, 124, 126, 177
 George 49, 95, 121
 Geren 114, 183
 Gerhart 97
 German 60
 Gerro 162
 Geurin 2
 Gholsdesby 37
 Ghormly 19
 Gibbons 15, 16, 60, 179, 192
 Gibbs 159, 161
 Gibson 17, 28, 29, 31, 52, 60, 73, 88, 121, 124, 140, 146
 Giddens 145
 Gier 137
 Gifford 29, 123, 163
 Gift 142, 187, 191
 Gilbert 60, 159
 Gilbreah 162
 Gil(l) 68, 77, 79, 82, 159, 160
 Gillelean 66
 Gillelland 16, 18
 Gillem 60
 Gillentine 173, 174
 Gillenwater(s) 57, 60, 112, 113, 114, 181, 182, 183
 Gillerland 72
 Gillespey 35
 Gill(i)espie(s) 20, 29, 113, 141, 144, 165, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188, 190, 191
 Gilliam 22, 41, 123, 124, 125, 173, 197
 Gillis 72, 122, 123
- Gillispie 35, 71, 140, 181, 183
 Gill(i)um 60, 173
 Gilly 123
 Gilmon 28, 140
 Gilmore 141, 148, 191
 Gims 160
 Gist 148, 195
 Given 38, 60, 88
 Givens 109, 179
 Giving 73
 Givins 60
 Glaser 65
 Glass 30, 125
 Glasscock 16
 Glaze 71
 Gleason 57, 94, 196
 Glenn 41, 93, 138, 146, 180
 Glidewell 88
 Glisson/in 87, 88, 190
 Glover 136, 148, 172
 Glovier 166
 Glym 161
 Goad, 111, 112
 Godfrey 162
 Godsey 109, 111
 Godwin 144
 Goelz 199
 Goff 29, 40
 Gof(o)u(r)th 27
 Gogan 142
 Goin(s) 60
 Gold 199
 Golden 41, 94, 131, 137, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 200
 Goldsby 15
 Goldsmith 160
 Goldston 150
 Gollihen 60
 Gollihom 60
 Gooch 33, 34, 131, 132, 139, 143, 187
 Good 19, 30, 71, 72, 196
 Goodbar 15, 16, 19
 Gooden/din 60, 96
 Goodenow 57
 Goodlet 49, 51, 164
 Goodloe 115, 186, 188
 Goodlow 86, 87
 Goodman 28, 35, 60, 67, 124, 125, 157
 Goodner 163
 Goodpaster 16, 19
 Goodrum 162
 Goodson 44
 Goodwin 44, 45, 91, 93, 132, 133
 Gorden 60, 125
 Gordon 35, 98, 190
 Gore 15, 16, 18, 19, 192
 Gotcher 125
 Gothard 109
 Gott 28, 71, 72
 Gover 147

- Grace, 16, 19, 85
 Grac(e)y 39, 165
 Grady 152
 Grafton 47
 Gragg 50
 Graham 31, 36, 37, 38,
 72, 82, 83, 87, 88,
 124, 135, 138, 139,
 142, 144, 162, 165,
 187, 188, 189, 191
 Grandberry 85
 Grannis 57
 Grant 46, 123, 145
 Grantham 24
 Grast(e)y 93, 173
 Graves 12, 75, 86,
 88, 95, 144, 198
 Gray 28, 32, 33, 38,
 57, 60, 71, 82, 84,
 87, 99, 121, 139,
 141, 143, 144, 162,
 163, 179, 182, 185,
 186, 188, 189, 191
 Grayar 193
 Green(e) 7, 17, 21,
 29, 38, 40, 41, 46,
 49, 57, 60, 71, 72,
 88, 90, 91, 92, 96,
 100, 110, 121, 125,
 133, 138, 142, 146,
 159, 161, 163, 171,
 175, 177, 185, 191
 Greenlee 35, 60, 122
 Greenlow 88
 Greenshields 195
 Greenway 71, 72, 121
 Greer 19, 29
 Gregory 60, 95, 100,
 146, 189
 Gregs 162
 Grice 128
 Griebel 191
 Grier 60
 Griffen 110
 Grif(f)in 3, 9, 10,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 19, 35, 53, 60, 75,
 76, 77, 79, 82, 103,
 140, 144, 153, 159,
 189, 191, 195
 Griffith 47, 49, 131
 Grigsby 25
 Grills 27
 Grimes 60, 109, 159
 Grimsley 29, 82
 Grinder 60
 Grindstaff 72
 Grisham 28
 Grissom 19, 48
 Grist 31
 Grisum 29
 Griswold 125
 Grooms 36, 88
 Grossgloss 107
 Grubb 120
 Gruer 123
 Gudger 66
 Guerrin(g) 150
- Guess 122, 159
 Guest 5
 Guffy 80
 Guinn 122
 Guiss 147
 Gulledge 199
 Gullet 121
 Gullock 186
 Gunn 122, 125, 195
 Gunnel(1)s 19, 81, 82
 Gunter 192
 Gurley 191
 Guss 175
 Gwin(n) 28, 29, 31,
 32, 36, 60, 124
 Gwins 60
 Gwyn 28, 50
- Hackett 180, 181, 182
 Hackney 163
 Hacks 84, 88
 Haddey 90
 Haddock/dox 192, 193
 Hagal 163
 Hagan 88
 Hager 123
 Hag(g)ard 11, 69, 74,
 123, 126, 161, 163,
 193
 Hahn 57, 157
 Haigh 121
 Hail(e) 22, 27, 28,
 35, 37, 38, 71, 73,
 100, 109, 125, 171
 Hailey 90, 177, 199
 Haines 13, 31, 32, 71,
 107
 Hair 29
 Haithcock 122, 123
 Haldenes 163
 Hale 27, 28, 29, 37,
 38, 45, 73, 96, 97,
 100, 111, 124, 160,
 190, 199
 Halijohn 95
 Hall 21, 27, 28, 30,
 37, 46, 50, 60, 113,
 114, 121, 122, 146,
 147, 148, 150, 159,
 162, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 192, 199
 Halley 21
 Halliburton 153
 Halls 19
 Ham 83, 96, 200
 Hamblen(er) 175, 177
 Hamblim 122
 Ham(b)rick 45, 51, 138
 Hamby 121, 122
 Hames 160
 Hamilton 28, 58, 60,
 108, 123, 150, 163,
 166, 171, 175, 189,
 194
 Hamit 28
 Hamlett 97
 Hamlin 4, 60, 175
 Hammel 115
- Hammer 27, 29
 Hammock 18, 19
 Hammons 16, 119, 120
 Hamner 83, 139
 Hampton 29, 31, 43, 71,
 72, 73, 90, 100, 125,
 132, 172, 176
 Hancock 121, 122
 Hands 71, 84
 Handslan 162
 Handy 88
 Hanes 83
 Haney 7, 39
 Hanis 60
 Hankins 199
 Hanna(h) 3, 48, 72, 73,
 111, 144, 147, 148,
 159, 160, 163
 Hannum 87, 187, 188,
 189
 Hansen/on 59, 146
 Harbour 159, 161, 163,
 193
 Hardaway 123
 Harden/in 41, 98, 133,
 159, 160, 161
 Harding 54, 163
 Hardy 16, 143
 Hare 30
 Harkins 54, 60
 Harlan 66
 Harlow 40
 Harman/on 19, 71, 73,
 109, 149, 163
 Harn 193
 Harness/is 45, 80, 171
 Harp 15, 16, 109, 123,
 124, 125
 Harpane 124
 Harper 34, 156
 Harpool 122, 124
 Harrah 60
 Har(r)al(d)son 87, 88,
 142, 189
 Harrell 11, 49, 84, 88,
 190, 194
 Harrin 60
 Har(r)ington 10, 11,
 60, 74, 128, 129,
 130
 Harris/s 3, 16, 18, 19,
 20, 29, 31, 32, 33,
 43, 47, 50, 60, 72,
 73, 105, 108, 114,
 122, 123, 124, 125,
 148, 161, 162
 Harris(s)on 16, 31, 40,
 60, 62, 87, 123, 124,
 138, 147, 159, 161,
 163, 188
 Hart 16, 52, 121, 144,
 158
 Hartley 47, 96, 100
 Hartman/on 28, 29, 30,
 31, 67
 Hartsaw 18
 Hartsell 31, 32
 Harv(e)y 29, 30, 32,
 196
- Harwell 193
 Harwood 80, 110, 121,
 181
 Hasgroves 163
 Hashbarger 30
 Haskins 84
 Hasleri(n)g 110, 112,
 113, 179, 181
 Hasling 114
 Hassell 163, 193
 Hassennumerlo 64
 Hastings 66
 Haswell 71
 Hatcher 5, 19
 Hatcliffe 120
 Hatfield 15, 60, 80
 Hathaway 107
 Hatley 159, 160, 163
 Hatten/on 2, 133
 Haun 4, 32, 54, 55, 105
 Haven 154
 Havner 125
 Hawk 123
 Hawksmith 125
 Hawkins 38, 65, 145,
 162, 186
 Haws 28, 30, 31, 180
 Hay(e)s/Haise 10, 21,
 30, 31, 38, 49, 60,
 71, 88, 127, 148, 190,
 191
 Hayden 52, 191
 Haygard 163
 Hayling 182
 Hayne(s) 60, 72, 73, 88,
 149, 191
 Haynie 48, 88
 Haytor 80, 81
 Hazelton 200
 Hazelwood 38, 194
 Head 192
 Heaks 159
 Heard 19
 H(e)arington 10, 127
 Hearn 98, 185
 Heath 3, 15
 Heberling 54
 Hebert 67
 Heck 60
 Hedden 108
 Hedgcough 42, 43
 Hedrick 31
 He(i)fner 94
 Heidelberg 106
 Heifsong 11
 Heighdeburgh 160
 Hellams 159
 Heller 99
 Helm 96, 147
 Helton 60, 72, 125
 Hemenway 57
 Henby 11, 12, 13
 Henderson 5, 32, 33, 34,
 36, 38, 47, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 87, 88, 119,
 139, 140, 142, 143,
 144, 166, 182, 184,

- Henderson (con'd)
 185, 186, 187, 189,
 190, 191, 193, 199
 Hendrick/dry 27, 28
 Hendricks/ix 65, 79,
 128, 129, 160
 Henegar 71
 Henl(e)y 68, 72, 100,
 148, 160
 Hennessee 90, 93, 94
 Henning 139, 144
 Henry 10, 11, 12, 14,
 27, 58, 60, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 96,
 125, 133, 135, 149,
 161, 175, 179, 180,
 181, 182, 198
 Henshaw 124
 Hensler 152
 Hensl(e)y 32, 39, 60,
 71, 72, 159, 191
 Henson 32
 Herald/el 60, 162
 Herato 60
 Herbert 6
 Herd(er) 19, 39, 60
 Herman 62
 Hern 193
 Herold 29
 Herriford 125
 Her(r)en/ing 48, 131,
 139, 144, 190, 193
 Herrington 73, 98
 Her(r)od 48, 121
 Herron 193
 Herse 10, 78, 128,
 129
 Herson 161
 Heslen 131
 Hester 136, 149, 199
 Hewgley 70
 Heydon 52
 Hibbert 160
 Hibbett(s) 188, 189
 Hice 149
 Hick 16
 Hickam 32
 Hicke(r)son 38, 95,
 122, 123, 143, 184,
 185, 191
 Hick(e)y 20, 72, 89,
 93, 169, 171
 Hickman 30, 60, 91,
 103, 141, 142, 147,
 173, 174, 185
 Hicks 17, 19, 60, 62,
 159, 160, 193
 Hiet 73
 Higginbotham 86, 88,
 144
 Higgins 32, 62, 73,
 82, 91, 193
 Hilbert 27, 191
 Hilderbrand 196
 Hileway 70
 Hill 10, 31, 48, 60,
 72, 81, 97, 98, 100,
 111, 112, 121, 122,
 Hill (cont'd) 125,
 131, 139, 149, 159,
 171, 172, 176, 177,
 187, 190, 198, 199,
 200
 Hillhouse 46, 148
 Hillis 84, 187
 Hilton 60
 Hinch 29
 Hinckell 163
 Hincle 27, 30
 Hinds 16
 Hines 186
 Hinkle 28
 Hinson 19
 Hinton 154
 Hird 42, 44
 Hise 71
 Hisinger 30
 Hitchcock 42, 43, 44,
 82, 89, 159
 Hittner 199
 Hitts 122
 Hix 29
 Hobbs 60, 144, 163
 Hobson 58
 Hodge(s) 4, 27, 28, 73,
 118, 122, 126, 147,
 172, 173, 194
 Hodson 152
 Hoff 115
 Ho(f)fman 55, 88
 Hogan 141, 142, 143,
 163
 Hogdon 88, 159
 Hoggatt 122
 Hogg(s) 68, 163
 Holcomb(e) 54, 55, 100
 Holden 18
 Hol(e)man 16, 17, 18,
 19, 149, 171, 176,
 189
 Holford 15
 Holland 60, 72, 95,
 107, 122, 125, 162,
 163, 168
 Hollenbeck 192
 Holliday 192
 Hollin 162
 Hollins 124, 125
 Hollinsworth 187
 Holloway 30, 153
 Holly 38, 126
 Holmes 38, 90, 119,
 120, 160, 185, 198
 Holssel 17
 Holsman 137
 Holstein/stun 195
 Holt 45, 46, 48, 50,
 57, 60, 71, 122
 Holtsinger 72
 Holtzclaw 193
 Homes 10, 30, 122,
 129
 Honey 98
 Honeycut 71
 Honn 88
 Hood 113, 181, 197
 Hooker 31, 191
 Hooper 121, 122, 149,
 173
 Hooser 81
 Hoot 5
 Hoover 66, 67, 80
 Hopkins 32, 34, 35, 45,
 58, 60, 83, 84, 86,
 123, 126, 140, 141,
 143, 144, 145, 186,
 189, 190
 Hopper 121
 Horalsen 187
 Hord(s) 17, 108
 Horn 174
 Hornaday 153
 Hornbarger 71
 Horner 10, 11, 12, 13,
 161
 Hornsby 110, 111, 114
 Hors(e)l(e)y 67, 68,
 144, 184, 191
 Horsman 146
 Horton/en 28, 30, 60,
 144, 194, 197
 Hosea/ey 29, 159
 Hoss 27, 31, 73
 Hotchkiss 86, 190
 Hoten 169
 Hottle 107
 Houghton 57
 Houpe/pt 146
 House 37, 38, 162
 Housely 60
 Houston 73, 159, 163
 Hover 80
 Howard 8, 16, 19, 23,
 27, 28, 60, 69, 73,
 105, 109, 110, 122,
 123, 124, 125, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 146,
 147, 149, 153, 160,
 171, 172
 Howdershell 153
 Howe 196, 197
 Howel(l) 42, 43, 44,
 60, 72, 91, 159,
 163, 179, 180, 199
 Howerton 66, 180, 181
 Howland 166
 Howlett 177
 Howrin 72
 Hoyle 71
 Hubbard 29, 31, 68
 Hubbard 109, 110
 Hubbs 98
 Huchardson 190
 Hucheons 72
 Huckabee 163
 Huddle 81
 Huddleson 62, 141, 185
 Huddleston 23, 82, 159
 Hudgins 91, 173, 175
 Hudson 22, 60, 84, 88,
 91, 110, 121, 182,
 196
 Huettnet 199
 Huff 31
 Huffle 71
 Huffman 60, 122, 177
 Huf(f)stetler 60
 Huggins 99
 Hughes 3, 60, 64, 65,
 100, 148, 159, 161,
 162, 190, 196
 Hughey 199
 Hughlett 143
 Hughes 135
 Hull 30, 31, 82
 Hulse 28, 153
 Hulsey 48, 50, 118
 Hurley 49, 60, 148, 163
 Humphreys 47, 96, 153,
 161
 Humphries 29, 30, 31,
 71, 72
 Humphys 160
 Humpris 27
 Hun(d)ley 29, 73, 161
 Hunicut 28
 Hunt 28, 29, 30, 35,
 72, 73, 81, 85, 87,
 126, 142, 144, 161
 Hunter 19, 20, 30, 31,
 32, 36, 47, 71, 72,
 80, 140, 144, 173
 Huntsman 81
 Hurst 97, 107, 154
 Hurt 33, 197
 Husbands 144, 192
 Husk 159
 Hutchens 40
 Hutcheson/erson/inson
 49, 99, 150, 196
 Hutson 22, 41, 80, 91,
 93
 Huttner 199
 Hyatt 177
 Hyde 145
 Hyden 52, 60
 Hyder 47
 Hym 31
 Hynds 37
 Idle 60
 Ihrig 25
 Ikerd 96, 198
 Ince 18
 Ing 67
 Ingle(s) 27, 58, 72,
 73
 Ingmire 55
 Ingram/rum 11, 46, 74,
 75, 146, 156, 196
 Inman 32, 123, 184
 Iredell 199
 Ipock/Ipoch 132, 134
 Irby 198
 Iron 197
 Irvin(s) 18, 32, 36,
 40, 72, 83, 87
 Irwin 35, 37, 41, 86,
 89, 94, 98, 142, 143,
 144, 159, 162, 184,
 185
 Is(a)bell 147, 160, 196

- Isenberger 28, 29
 Isham(s) 60, 131, 179
 Isom 132
 Issac 134
 Ivy 124
- Jackson 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 29, 30, 60,
 65, 72, 73, 78, 80,
 134, 135, 138, 150,
 154, 161, 162, 183,
 193, 198, 199
- Jaco 42
 Jacobs 96, 121, 123
 James 1, 3, 4, 28, 50,
 53, 54, 87, 103,
 105, 125, 146, 148,
 153, 159
 Jam(i)eson 33, 88, 185
 Jantz 58
 January 107
 Jarman 184
 Jarrett 66, 85, 195
 Jarvin 60
 Jarvis 94, 172
 Jeff(e)ries/ys 44,
 148, 162
 Jefferson 73
 Jenkins 10, 22, 28,
 38, 60, 77, 79, 84,
 86, 87, 88, 89, 123,
 124, 127, 128, 138,
 139, 141, 147, 171,
 183, 185, 186, 188,
 191
 Jenman 85
 Jennings 31, 99
 Jent 95
 Jentry 19, 123
 Jernigan 33, 34, 121,
 187, 190
 Jesse(e) 60, 71
 Jetea 162
 Jeter 69
 Jett 174
 Jewett/Jouett 82, 196
 Jinkin(g)s 27, 28, 30,
 79
 Jinks 173
 Job(e) 28, 29, 32, 71,
 72, 73, 160
 John(s) 17, 60, 68
 Johns(t)on 3, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 20, 24, 27, 32, 38,
 45, 50, 60, 72, 73,
 75, 80, 82, 87, 88,
 95, 105, 111, 113,
 114, 122, 123, 124,
 125, 136, 142, 143,
 149, 150, 159, 160,
 161, 171, 182, 183,
 184, 189, 190, 191,
 192, 194, 195
 Joliffe 150
 Jones 8, 9, 12, 15,
 18, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 39, 46, 47, 60, 71,
- Jones (cont'd) 72, 73,
 76, 77, 80, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 93, 95, 96,
 98, 99, 121, 123,
 124, 125, 126, 127,
 129, 132, 142, 160,
 161, 162, 172, 173,
 176, 177, 178, 184,
 185, 186, 189, 191,
 192, 195
 Jo(u)rdan 60, 71, 72,
 88, 144
 Justice/Justus 32, 47
- Karr 19, 87
 Kate 124, 125
 Kates 48, 52, 96, 122
 Kauffman 5
 Kauglin 84
 Kayser/Keyser 107
 Kea 21
 Kean 2, 28
 Keath 125
 Keathley 172
 Keating 99
 Keck 105
 Keebler 31
 Keele 121, 122, 124
 Keeling 4, 121, 122
 Keen 17, 146
 Keener 31
 Keer 17
 Keese 162
 Keeton 60
 Kefoffer 29
 Kegley 53
 Keith 32
 Keleps 30
 Keller 121, 122
 Kell(e)y 27, 29, 30,
 41, 63, 85, 88, 97,
 100, 111, 114, 153,
 162, 182, 200
 Kellow 28
 Kellum 200
 Kelsea/sy 30, 31
 Kelton 122
 Kemp 7, 47
 Kemplin
 Kena 30
 Kendall/dell 121, 159
 Kenderson 36
 Kenned(a)y 16, 19, 81,
 109, 110, 111, 114,
 122, 179, 181
 Kenneley 121
 Kenneth 153
 Kenney/Kinny 29, 34
 Kennick 73
 Kennon 109, 110
 Kent 31, 184
 Keplinger 31
 Kercher 84
 Kerl 72
 Kernell 120
 Kerr 48, 49, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 154, 159,
 160, 161, 191
- Kesterson 60
 Ketchum 122
 Key 45, 48, 80, 96
 Key(e)s 5, 27, 29, 30,
 31, 73, 144
 Keyfoffer 29
 Kibler 28, 29
 Kid 72
 Kidder 138
 Kidwell 138
 Kilbough 34
 Kilb(o)urn 97
 Kile 96
 Kilgore 57, 60, 96,
 99, 109, 110
 Kilgrow 89
 Killian 60
 Killough 36, 87, 109,
 143, 162
 Kilmon 17
 Kilpatrick 17, 48
 Kimble 38
 Kimbrell 49
 Kimbro 38, 47
 Kimes 18, 80
 Kimple 187, 188, 189
 Kimrock 27
 Kimry 71, 72
 Kincaid 34, 196
 Kincannon 112, 113,
 114, 159, 162, 163
 Kinchelo(e) 28, 29
 Kinder 60
 King 27, 48, 50, 69,
 73, 86, 87, 88, 95,
 100, 123, 126, 144,
 147, 162, 179, 191,
 195
 Kinly 163
 Kinningham 125
 Kirby/Ke(a)rby 45, 80,
 92, 96, 100, 117,
 131, 162, 172, 173,
 174, 176, 192
 Kirk 29, 30, 191
 Kirkingdall 122, 123,
 124
 Kirkland 124
 Kirkpatrick 150
 Kirksey 192
 Kitchell 191
 Kitchen 44
 Kitrell 40, 199
 Kitz(s)miller 27
 Kivett 106
 Klipper 27
 Knapp 57
 Knight 87, 127, 139,
 163, 181
 Knowland 160
 Knowles 43
 Knox 46, 165, 166,
 193, 194
 Koger 81
 Kolbe 52
 Kolenda 99
 Koonce 161
 Kortz 30
- Krantz 200
 Krisch 148
 Kroeger 100
 Krous 27
 Kulbeth 192
 Kurcher 37
 Kuykendall/Kerkendale
 15, 98, 139, 144
 Kyker 31, 71
 Kyle 17, 60, 71, 96
 Kyser/Kiser 27, 107
- La Bauve 148
 Lacefield 147
 Lack(e)y 28, 45, 60, 73,
 104, 124, 126, 199
 La Crone/Lackrone 6
 Lacy 130
 Lafever(s) 42, 89, 90,
 122
 Laire 29
 Lamar 60
 Lamb(e) 60, 173
 Lambert 122, 198
 Lambeth 81
 Lamkins 60
 Lam(m)on(s) 29, 30, 31,
 71, 162
 Lampley 145
 Lancaster 45, 107
 Lance 44, 93, 172,
 173, 178
 Land 2, 60, 98
 Landers 123
 Lane 28, 105, 125
 Langford 16, 17, 149
 Langham 83
 Langley 155, 198
 Langrum 137, 171
 Langston 100
 Lanier 34, 139, 143
 Lansbry 162
 Lansden/don 39, 93
 Lantham 160
 Lard 159, 160
 Larkin 60, 179
 Larmore 73
 Laru(e) 11, 74, 77, 79
 Lasewell 47
 Lass 47
 Las(s)iter 122, 128,
 195
 Lasswell 47
 Lathom 15
 Latimer 124
 Latta 119
 Lauck 52
 Lauderback 25
 Larn 32
 Lauson 31, 73
 Lavender 1
 Lawhon 4
 Lawrason 68
 Lawrence 33, 35, 37,
 47, 83, 85, 139, 142,
 144, 185, 188
 Laws 33, 36, 185
 Lawson 16, 49, 60, 125

- Lax 178
 Laxton 16, 124
 Lay 40, 150
 Layton 147, 161
 Lea 10, 60, 74, 77,
 78, 109, 111, 112,
 113, 114
 Leach 31, 32, 171
 Leak(e) 1, 87, 88,
 139, 140, 141, 144,
 185, 189, 190
 Leat/Leath 160
 Lebesty 60
 Leckrone/Le Cron 6
 Ledbates 160
 Ledbetter 19, 80, 81,
 125
 Ledford 81
 Ledmo(r)n 28, 73
 Ledsigner 117
 Lee 16, 18, 43, 44,
 66, 74, 78, 79, 81,
 82, 98, 100, 108,
 117, 121, 146, 147,
 161, 167, 168, 174,
 192, 195
 Leegan 167
 Leftrick 131
 Leftwich 131, 173
 Leger 60
 Leigh 66
 Leighy 148
 Lemaster 111
 Le May 199
 Lemming 124
 Lemmons 122
 Lenehan 199
 Leonard 71, 73, 100,
 121, 122
 Leroy 34
 Leslie 72
 L' Estrange 108
 Lethco 60
 Lethermore 161
 Leuty 109, 111, 113,
 179, 180, 183
 Levi 136
 Levingston 81
 Levy 160
 Lewis 22, 33, 34, 39,
 45, 49, 58, 60, 72,
 76, 83, 88, 90, 111,
 126, 131, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 161,
 178, 180, 182, 185,
 186
 Leyman 60
 Lide 86
 Light 160
 Likens 39
 Lilbrin 31
 Lillard 112, 114
 Lilley 159, 160
 Linch 19
 Lincoln 45
 Linder 19, 105
 Lindly 125
 Lindsay 74, 100
 Linds(e)y 11, 60, 160
 161, 163, 200
 Line(a)r 20, 194
 Lineweaver 31
 Lingo 159
 Link 62
 Linn 81
 Lion 19, 81
 Lipe 96
 Lisby 184
 Litrell 72, 73
 Little 46, 73, 135
 176, 185, 188, 191
 Littleton 97, 122, 195
 Litton 170
 Livasey/Livesay 60
 Livingston 60
 Lock(e) 110, 111,
 114, 179, 182, 183
 Loe 60
 Loftis 16
 Logan 25, 38, 98
 Lohr 5
 Lollar 89, 137, 176,
 178
 Lomax 10, 11, 12, 74,
 76, 77, 78, 79,
 127, 128, 129
 Long 9, 29, 32, 60,
 78, 84, 85, 127,
 128, 146, 188, 198
 Longacre 147
 Longmire(s) 27, 32
 Longstreet 106, 156
 Looney 145, 179
 Looper 19, 80
 Lopofry 31
 Lopp 159
 Lord 121
 Losan/Lawson? 160
 Losepeld 163
 Loughmiller 60
 Louis 12
 Lounds 164
 Louthern 60
 Love 32, 71, 95, 97,
 109, 110, 111, 113,
 114, 126, 148, 160,
 199
 Lovegrove 30
 Lovelace 31, 32
 Lovelady 16, 162
 Lovell 73, 148
 Lovens 60
 Loves 71
 Loving 23
 Lowden 145
 Lowder 60, 145
 Low(e) 16, 44, 68, 89,
 90, 91, 121, 124,
 135, 146, 164, 176,
 198
 Low(e)ry 40, 94, 96,
 123, 124, 126, 177
 Loyd 30, 199
 Luck 88
 Luck(e)y/Luckie 29, 165
 Luedke 98
 Luis 76,
 Luker 157
 Lumpkin 45
 Luna 198
 Lundy 19, 92, 133,
 137, 147
 Lupton 57
 Lurry 191
 Lusk 121, 122, 123,
 125, 126
 Lutrell 47
 Lyda 93, 131
 Lyle 31, 46
 Lynch 17, 24, 149
 Lynn 123
 Lyons 29, 60
 Lytle 84, 119
 McAdams 17, 29, 30, 71
 McAlister 72
 McAnally 60
 McBean/McBane 36
 McBride 17, 44, 100
 121, 122, 124, 148,
 160, 171, 172, 173,
 174
 McBroom 197
 McCain 36
 McCaleb 183
 McCaley 135
 McCalister 91, 124
 McCall 30, 36, 145,
 159, 160, 162
 McCallier 114
 McCalley 44, 89
 McCallie 112, 179, 182
 McCallon 113, 114
 McCallum 60
 McCamie 137
 McCampbell 167
 McCand 163
 McCange 111
 McCann 45, 85, 135,
 137, 196
 McCarn 163
 McCarrol 81
 McCart 24
 McCarver 16, 200
 McCasland 196
 McCatherin 29
 McCauley/ily 41, 62,
 94, 147, 148
 McCee 37
 McChristian 125
 McClain 199
 McClammy 106
 McClane 122, 126, 162
 McClarin 48
 McClatchy 66
 McCleary 72
 McClelland 83
 McClem 181
 McCleo 146
 McClinter 162
 McCloud 29, 50, 72
 McClough 44
 McClune 114
 Mc(C)lung 35, 36, 85,
 143, 184
 McClure 28, 38, 60,
 72, 114, 147
 McColloch 50
 McCollum/om 19, 24,
 60, 150
 McComb 162
 McConnaughey 4, 6
 McConnel(1) 44, 57,
 60, 65, 66, 69, 92,
 93, 122, 132, 159,
 161
 McCorkle 31
 McCormack/mick 19, 68,
 80, 81, 171
 McCoy 60, 113, 146,
 160
 McCracken 27, 30, 31,
 62, 72, 119, 147
 McCrary 121
 McCraw 33, 125
 McCray 73
 McCuen/McGuin 41, 125
 McCulloch/ock 105, 187
 McCullough 25, 121
 McCullo 89
 McCurry 37, 194
 McDan(i)el 34, 38, 60,
 84, 112, 114, 121,
 124, 125, 139, 147,
 162, 179
 McDay 162
 McDodsen 138
 McDole 40, 42
 McDon(n)ald 20, 47, 62,
 68, 81, 85, 121, 160,
 161, 162
 McDougal 45
 McDowell 35, 60, 66,
 84, 102, 126, 174,
 180, 187, 190
 McEfee 27
 McElvain 96
 McErwin 41
 McEwen 41, 132, 197
 McFadden 96, 106
 McFall(s) 73, 162
 McFarland 50, 69, 74
 McGaha 101
 McGahan 38
 McGann 40
 McGavock 37, 139, 142
 McGee/G(e)hee 15, 38,
 40, 46, 60, 92, 171,
 187
 McGeehan 197
 McGeorge 126
 McGhenty 71
 McGibbens 41
 McGinnis(s) 30, 31,
 60, 159
 McGowan/wen 38, 125
 McGraw 38
 McGuire/yre 33, 34,
 35, 36, 62, 123, 125
 McGwinn 140
 McIntire 72

- McIntosh 4, 158
 McInturf 32, 71
 McIver 34, 37, 84
 McKaughan 46
 McKedy 183
 McKee 35, 66, 72, 184, 188, 191
 McKeghan 197
 McKelvy 124
 McKenless 159
 McKenn(e)y 15, 86
 McKennon 189
 McKenzie 98
 McKerkin 30
 McKey 160, 162
 McKinley 131
 McKinn(e)y 31, 34, 38, 60, 140, 141, 150, 178
 McKissack
 McKoy 121, 122
 McLane 140, 150
 McLarty 58
 McLean 191
 McLeary 186
 McLeland 144
 McLemore 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 83, 85, 86, 87, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191
 McLendon 117
 McLeod 168
 McLeskey 99
 McLin 29, 31
 McLoud 186
 McLowery 84
 McMahan 34, 37, 38, 123
 McMahan 37
 McMakin 50
 McManon 72
 McManus 172, 200
 McMichael 121, 122
 McMille(a)n 20, 60, 161
 McMilli(o)n 17, 48, 81
 McMurry 23
 McNabb 187
 McNa(i)ry 16, 143
 McNatt 200
 McNeal 195
 McNealance 97
 McNealy 146
 McNeil 6, 71, 72
 McNiel 18, 60
 McNight 142, 161
 McNull 68
 McNut 29
 McPeak 172
 McPherson 18, 30, 162, 172
 McPike 141
 McRae 168
 McRoberts 30
 McWhirter 64
 Mabe 60
 Maberry 17, 197
 Mabin 36
 Mabry 67, 148
 Mac(k) 49, 60, 154
 Mackey 14
 Macon 5
 Maddox 68, 108, 155, 162
 Mahan/Mahon 60, 62
 Mahathey 145
 Mahon(e)y 30, 31, 32
 Mahurin 108
 Maiden 28
 Mainard 20
 Mainor 15
 Maires 27, 73
 Maise 60
 Major(s) 112, 113, 182
 Mal(l)et 60, 105
 Malloner 27
 Mallory 46, 65, 66
 Malloy 151
 Malone(e) 73, 170
 Malony 60, 114
 Manas 44
 Manasco(e) 186, 190, 191
 Manchester 30
 Mangrum 145, 148
 Manila 21
 Man(n)is/Manes 60, 61
 Mankins 121, 122, 123
 Mann 193, 195
 Manning 35, 166, 187
 Mannon 60
 Mansfield 159
 Manuel 194
 Maples 24, 85, 87
 Marbry 126
 Marcam 83
 Marchbanks 15, 192
 Marcom/cum 19, 60
 Marion 60
 Markham 35, 84, 97, 100, 163
 Marks 31, 199
 Markum 96
 Marley 98
 Marlow 121
 Marr(s) 46, 49, 148
 Marriott 114
 Marris 159
 Marsh 29, 30, 135, 136, 138
 Marshall 16, 44, 72, 124, 147, 196, 197
 Mart(i)en 83, 147
 Martin 10, 14, 17, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30, 41, 42, 58, 60, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 108, 112, 122, 125, 126, 149, 160, 161, 163, 167, 170, 174, 182, 190, 200
 Martindale 18
 Martineau 100
 Masack 38
 Maslov 101
 Mason 4, 29, 30, 38, 40, 50, 57, 60, 88, 121, 126, 140, 143, 161, 173, 174, 175, 185, 186, 191
 Massa/Masse 88
 Massangill 60
 Massey 25, 30, 43, 45, 100, 161, 162
 Masters 16, 32
 Masterson 99
 Masum 38
 Mat(t)hews 16, 19, 49, 71, 99, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 156, 160, 161, 162
 Mathis 29, 30, 60, 95
 Mathorn 72
 Mathus 60
 Matlock 16, 80, 81, 84, 89, 90, 91, 114, 118, 135, 147, 160
 Matteson 98
 Mauk 71
 Mauldin 200
 Maury 179
 Maxey 60
 Maxfield 19
 Maxwell 15, 16, 18, 19, 29
 May(s) 31, 32, 47, 48, 50, 60, 197
 Mayberry 68, 162
 Maybry 68
 Mayfield 19, 27, 46, 71, 72, 83, 85
 Mayhall 124, 126
 Mayo 8
 Mead 27, 60, 198
 Meadows 7, 121, 123, 145, 162
 Mea--d 139
 Meakes 124, 125
 Means(e) 1, 114
 Measel(eas)/zell 37, 38, 185
 Measles/ey 88, 144
 Meban(e) 34
 Medkeff 18
 Medley 42
 Medlin 60
 Medlock 60
 Meek 89, 94
 Meigs 111
 Melichen 137
 Melin 30
 Meller 165
 Melsom 32
 Melton 167, 168
 Melvin 27
 Menafee 91, 92
 Mendenhall 200
 Mendingall 142
 Mercer 71, 72
 Merdic 60
 Meredith 8, 172, 173, 177, 192
 Meroney 170
 Merrick 60
 Merriman 9, 129
 Merritt/ret 16, 117
 Merry(e) 33, 187
 Messenger 132
 Messick 121, 123, 124
 Metcalf 123, 135, 137, 138
 Michaels 192
 Michell 16
 Michie 96
 Mick 198
 Middleton 16, 30, 98
 Miens 162
 Miers 19, 81
 Milam 124, 125
 Milbey 196, 197
 Milburn/bern 27, 28
 Miles 124
 Milford 119
 Mil(l)iken 60, 125, 137
 Millekin 161
 Miller 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 57, 71, 73, 80, 88, 94, 96, 107, 111, 112, 113, 125, 131, 134, 136, 138, 145, 160, 163, 171, 172, 179, 189
 Milling 90
 Million 31, 71, 72
 Mills 6, 8, 16, 60, 90, 94, 136, 175
 Millsap 44, 90
 Millwood 47
 Milton 99
 Mimms 188
 Minch(e)y 196
 Miner/or 60, 68
 Minnich 99
 Min(n)ick 113, 114, 179, 180, 181
 Minter 60
 Minuto 64
 Mirchell 16
 Mires 27
 Miser 60
 Mitchel(l) 16, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 42, 60, 69, 71, 72, 88, 123, 124, 131, 134, 139, 144, 166, 172, 182
 Mitchener 68
 Mize 60
 Mizer 60
 Mock 196
 Moles 60
 Moneyhun 60
 Mongold 72, 81
 Monk 161
 Montag 60
 Montgomery 43, 60, 92, 110, 122, 143, 144, 162, 195, 200
 Moody 11, 12, 13, 14, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83

- Moody (cont'd) 84, 88, 144, 167, 168, 192
Moon 49, 83, 164
Mooney 125
Moor 30, 31, 32, 47, 71, 72, 73
Moore 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 31, 38, 47, 60, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 96, 100, 108, 113, 114, 115, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 142, 149, 168, 170, 172, 179, 181, 186, 191, 196, 199, 200
Mooredock 19, 81
Moorly 28
Moran 117
Moreland 50, 73, 121, 124
Morgan 16, 20, 22, 27, 28, 50, 58, 60, 71, 80, 82, 99, 107, 109, 117, 121, 122, 123, 161, 162
Morris(s) 16, 18, 19, 31, 32, 60, 62, 72, 90, 91, 136, 147, 148, 159, 160, 162, 163, 185, 193
Morris(s)on 18, 37, 85, 123, 124, 125, 146, 165
Morrow 122, 123
Morton 159
Mosby 191
Mosely 60
Moser 159, 162, 163
Moses 96, 159, 160
Mossley 124, 162, 163
Moss 32, 57, 71, 122, 145, 146, 162, 167, 200
Moten 159
Moulder 172, 175
Mountcastle 169
Mounts 196
Mowberry 177
Muckelroy 125
Mulkey 17, 28, 29, 152
Mull 32
Mullinax 28
Mullins/ens 28, 39, 60, 82, 125, 148, 177, 193, 197
Mulloy 97
Muntzel 50
Murff 54
Murfree/reys 33, 34, 123, 124, 141
Murkison 163
Murpey 81
Murphree/reys 15, 16, 18, 19, 80, 81, 84, 112
Murphy 156, 173, 176, 179, 180, 192, 199
Murray 28, 29
Murrell 60, 95
Murrh 31
Murry 32, 73, 187
Muse 198
Muston 35
M(e)y(e)rs 60, 124, 153, 191, 199
Myracle 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 130
Myres 27
Myse 60
Nail 145, 159
Nance 42, 159
Nanneys 5, 197
Napier 100
Nash 89, 150
Nation(s) 81, 121
Nave 27, 73
Nazor 21, 63, 115, 165
Nead 32, 73
Neal(e) 60, 88, 123, 132, 150, 160
Nease 28
Needham 45, 88, 187, 189
Neel(e)y 19, 20, 160, 178
Neff 61
Neighbours 124
Neill 47
Neilson 200
Neipyear 122
Nelms 47
Nelson 16, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 50, 71, 72, 81, 100, 124, 126, 140, 145, 185, 191
Nesbitt 46
Netherton 80, 137, 176
Nevans 17
Nevells 159
Nevill(e) 50, 108, 123, 125, 149
New 71
Newberry 61, 80
Newcomb 29
Newell 159
Newland 110
Newman 124, 126, 135, 136, 162, 193
Newsom 38, 88, 143, 163, 188, 189, 191
Newson 143
Newton 146
Nichals 29
Nichol 56
Nicholas 18, 126, 140
Nichold 122, 126
Nichol(1/e)s 26, 30, 36, 38, 47, 49, 61, 132, 148, 149, 159, 160, 161, 163, 188
Nicholson 3
Nickles 57
Niell 123
Nielson 159
Night 87
Nimmo 193
Nipper 98
Nivens 122
Nixon 23
Nizy 77
Nobb 61
Nobblett 111
Noble(s) 195
Noe 146
Noell 49
Noff 29
Nolen/lin 41, 42
Noles 150
Norman 82, 100, 167
Norris(s) 18, 28, 31, 49, 82, 123, 134, 160
North 163
Northcut 163
Northern 61
Norton 121, 145, 161
Norvell 145, 163, 166, 170, 192
Norwood 11, 13, 162
Notgrass 45
Nowland/lin 94
Nutt 83, 88, 143
Oak(e)s 122, 181, 199
Oakley 18
Oar 31
O'Daniel 45, 100
Odell 29, 61
Odham 162
Odle 17, 61, 133
Odom 61
Oens 75
Officer 18, 80, 135, 171, 176
Ogan 61
Ogden 173
Ogle(s) 122, 123
Oglesby 19, 81
Ogletree 19
Olderson 193
Oldfield 122, 124
Oldham 38, 83, 88
Oldman 85
Oldom 38
Olive 117, 195
Ollard 163
Ol(1)iver 27, 29, 30, 31, 41, 71, 73, 93, 123, 124, 126
O'Neal(e) 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 74, 75, 76, 122, 123, 160
O'Neil 19
Onhst 27
Oppenheimer 96
Oram 100
Orms 115
Ornbaun 149
Orndorf 71
Orr 162
Orrell 121
Orren 197
Orrick 61, 126
Ortery 10, 11, 13, 76, 77
Osam 131
Osben 81
Osborn(e) 61, 147, 195
Osburn 27, 29, 32
O'Shanasy 99
Osteen 159
Other 162
Otterey 160
Ousley 105
Overall 50
Overbay 61
Overholster 71, 72
Overpelt 27
Overstreet 17, 20
Overton 36, 61, 70, 84, 87, 128, 142, 184, 185, 188, 190
Owen(s) 12, 34, 50, 61, 68, 69, 75, 76, 87, 97, 125, 126, 128, 139, 145, 147, 159, 161, 166, 185, 193
Ox(o)endine 81, 91, 174
Ozier 155
Ozment 149
Pace 66, 96, 147
Pack 95, 161
Paden 66
Padget(t) 68, 82
Paelmer 191
Page 28, 108, 188
Pa(i)n(e) 99, 124, 125, 163, 183, 187
Painter 71
Palmer 191
Palmley 160
Pamphlet 162
Pangborn/burn 164, 177
Pankey 4
Pardoe 114
Park 11, 69, 74, 119, 125, 162, 184
Parker 12, 31, 32, 61, 71, 110, 115, 124, 131, 142, 153, 159, 195
Park(e)s 31, 32, 162
Parkeson 186
Parkey 61
Parkin 197
Parnell 148
Parr 159
Par(r)is(h) 17, 49, 82, 159, 161, 199
Parrott 20, 61, 195
Parsley 100
Parsner 30
Parson(s) 34, 82, 125, 161, 196, 197
Parton 61, 125
Pate 46
Patrick 20, 192

- Patterson 15, 16, 29, 88, 122, 125, 163, 198
 Pattie 123
 Pattison 198
 Patton 31, 58, 65, 66, 71, 72, 100, 121, 122, 124, 148, 162
 Pa(u)lk 197
 Pawlett 8
 Payn(e) 20, 27, 34, 35, 38, 47, 61, 72, 90, 96, 153
 Payton 63
 Pea 122, 126
 Peacock 163
 Peak(e) 15, 16, 19, 50, 192
 Pearce 31, 121, 200
 Pearson 61, 94, 124, 125, 126
 Pease 86
 Peckham 96
 Pedigrew 159
 Peed 50
 Peeler 148
 Peery 22
 Pelt 194
 Pemberton 97
 Pence 30
 Pendergraft 125
 Pendergrass 82
 Pendleton 61
 Penket 33
 Penn 7, 123
 Pen(n)ebaker 27, 105
 Pennegrass 117
 Pennington 43, 118, 135, 139, 144
 Peoples 27, 71, 95
 Perkerson 58, 106
 Perk(e)y 61
 Perk(e)ypile 61
 Perkins 29, 32, 79, 123, 125, 162, 175, 191, 193
 Perry 29, 61, 95, 123, 170, 200
 Perryman 85, 86, 140
 Person(s) 33, 34, 36, 38, 84, 139, 141, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191
 Peterman 16, 17
 Peter(s) 61, 80
 Peterson 38, 195
 Petillo 30
 Petross 15
 Petty 17, 80, 124, 126
 Pewitt 99
 Peyton 63, 64
 Pharis 179
 Phelps 39
 Phifer 148
 Phil(1)ips 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 31, 32, 45, 47, 61, 73, 80, 81, 82, 90, 96, 97, 123, Phil(1)ips (cont'd) 124, 125, 126, 143, 162, 190, 191, 195
 Philpot 17
 Phips 123, 125
 Pickel/Pickle 120
 Pickens/kins 33, 34, 161, 184
 Pickering 31
 Pickett 197
 Pierce 82, 163, 167
 Piercen/cy 31, 96
 Pig 15, 160
 Pike 151
 Pilcher 150
 Pillion 61
 Pillow 33, 34, 85, 142, 188
 Pin(c)ket(t) 33
 Pinkerton 123
 Pinkston 123
 Pinnick 62
 Piper 29, 160, 161
 Pirtle 121
 Pistole 43
 Pitman 81
 Pitts 49, 81
 Plant 50
 Pleasant 71
 Plemmons 194
 Plumley 160
 Plum(m)er 103, 162
 Poe 46, 109, 111, 123, 182
 Poindexter 17, 87
 Pointer 61, 71
 Polk(e) 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 48, 58, 82, 86, 100, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 184, 185, 197
 Pollard 18, 46, 95, 159
 Polluck 35
 Pool(e) 18, 19, 52, 61, 146, 161, 166
 Pope 82, 171
 Porter 1, 28, 36, 57, 62, 123, 150, 199
 Porterfield 159, 162
 Portes 159
 Portlock(s) 35, 86
 Posey 145
 Poss 177
 Postman 159
 Poston 16, 18
 Poteet(e) 15, 16, 89, 90
 Potter(s) 19, 184, 185
 Potts 42, 144, 177
 Powel(1) 23, 30, 33, 34, 35, 87, 123, 139, 142, 186, 192
 Power(s) 33, 34, 35, 38, 87, 123, 138, 141, 189, 191
 Poynor 7
 Poyntz 103
 Prater 131, 173
 Pratt 61
 Praytor 45
 Presley 72, 80
 Presnal 31, 72
 Pres(s)ler 10, 127
 Preston 49, 183
 Prewett/witt 20, 53
 Price 31, 48, 58, 61, 69, 71, 89, 90, 91, 111, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 132, 142, 143, 160, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 198
 Pri(t)chet 27, 29
 Priddy 188
 Pridemore 61
 Priest 57
 Pring 31
 Prior 133
 Pritchell 19
 Proctor 47
 Prophet 28
 Provoe 168
 Pruitt(t) 24, 53, 61
 Pryor/Pryer 19, 50, 81, 149,
 Puckett 147, 197
 Pulliam 61, 98
 Pully 123
 Punchard 1
 Purcell/sell 61, 153
 Purdam/dom 123, 124
 Purguson 160
 Purifall 154
 Purser 112
 Pursley 64
 Purun 72
 Purvis 161
 Puryear 122
 Puscen 72
 Pussell 30
 Pye 102
 Pyles 155
 Pyrtle 20
 Qualls 123
 Quarles 15, 18, 80, 138
 Queen 72
 Quiett 110
 Quillen 61, 103
 Rabech 61
 Rabey 61
 Radecil 86
 Redeke 50
 Rafter 88, 144
 Ragan/Reagan 31, 194
 Ragland 110, 113
 Ragsdale 122, 179
 Rainbolt 12, 76
 Ra(1)ney 42, 164
 Rains 18, 61
 Rallings 32
 Ralph 121
 Ralston 38, 72, 88, Ralston (cont'd) 139, 144, 186, 187, 189, 191
 Ramey 68
 Ramsay 163
 Rams(e)y 20, 32, 38, 47, 61, 88, 109, 134, 144, 159, 190
 Randals 178
 Randle(s) 49, 111, 112, 113, 178
 Randolph 110, 111, 134, 138, 160, 175
 Range 27, 30, 32, 73
 Ranier 145
 Rankhorn 199
 Rankin 33, 125
 Rape 150
 Rash 192
 Razor 148
 Ratcher/Retcher 85
 Ratcliff 95
 Ratston 34
 Raulston 142
 Rawlings 96, 113, 182
 Rawlinson 103
 Rawls 47, 98
 Ray(e) 16, 18, 24, 25, 38, 80, 123, 147, 160, 166, 193
 Rayb(o)urn 16, 20, 121, 194
 Rayns 19
 Read 20, 34, 38, 97, 125, 159, 165, 166
 Reader 20, 82
 Reading 142, 184
 Reagor 199
 Rease 182
 Reaves 12, 34, 35, 37, 38, 74, 124, 185
 Reavis 50, 186
 Rector 28, 183
 Redding 122
 Red(d)it(t)/ett 35, 37, 38, 86, 88, 188
 Reden/Riden 162
 Redford 189
 Redman 151
 Redmon(d) 110, 111
 Reece 110, 181, 183
 Reed/Reid 31, 46, 61, 99, 160, 161, 165
 Reeder 68, 199
 Reese(r) 30, 97, 160, 182
 Reev(e)s 27, 37, 146, 194
 Register 28
 Reichenau 193
 Reidle 148
 Reinhar(d)t 67, 144
 Reman 196
 Rembert 84, 87, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190
 Remine 96
 Reneau 82
 Renfrow 193

- Renker 160
 Rennard 88
 Renshaw 29, 58
 Resenberry 160
 Retcher 141
 Revers 162
 Reyn(n)olds 5, 15, 16,
 25, 49, 72, 81, 85,
 87, 88, 124, 125,
 131, 132, 142, 153,
 161, 182, 192, 198
 R(h)ea 24, 25, 61, 73,
 88, 90, 91, 95, 161,
 163, 188, 199
 Rheman 96
 R(h)inehart 24, 71, 107
 Rhoad(e)s 61, 76, 130,
 192
 Rhoden 16
 Rhodes 11, 12, 13, 33,
 35, 140, 143, 145,
 146, 167, 188
 Rice 32, 42, 43, 44,
 61, 68, 83, 88, 112,
 162
 Richards 18, 84, 123,
 161, 171, 176
 Richardson 16, 48,
 124, 125, 126, 137,
 149, 152, 163, 179,
 180, 193
 Richie/Richey 61, 162,
 196
 Richison 181
 Richmond 61
 Riddle/Rid(d)el 71,
 162, 163
 Ridge 111
 Ridining 123
 Ridley 163
 Rieves 94
 Riddle 112, 113, 114,
 179
 Ri(g)gs 18, 95, 160,
 185
 Right 61, 197
 Rigly 123
 Rigsby 71, 146
 Riley 61, 82, 125, 126
 Rim(m)er 61, 96
 Ring 194
 Rion 17
 Ripley 66, 145
 Rising 29
 Risner 122
 Rison 200
 Ritchey 19
 Ritner 28
 Ritter 61
 Roach 46, 123, 126,
 159, 160
 Road(e)s 107, 122,
 161, 162, 163
 Roday 47
 Roark/Rowark 88, 139,
 144, 187
 Robb 150
 Rob(b)ins/ens 61, 81
 Roberds 125
 Robe(r)son 85, 121,
 122, 124, 125, 126,
 161, 162, 164
 Robert(s) 19, 20, 30,
 43, 50, 61, 66, 72,
 80, 81, 87, 90, 122,
 123, 124, 125, 131,
 139, 147, 160, 161,
 187, 189
 Robertson 15, 16, 20,
 22, 36, 46, 85, 147,
 162, 163, 195, 198
 Robinet 61
 Robinson 3, 21, 31,
 32, 61, 71, 83, 87,
 109, 123, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 138, 159,
 160, 161, 162, 163,
 173, 181, 186, 191
 Robison 191
 Roc_ie 161
 Rock 28
 Rockwell 141, 144
 Roddy 109, 111, 112,
 123, 183
 Rodgers 31, 32, 41,
 71, 72, 82, 130,
 131
 Rodon/Rodow 126
 Roe 146
 Rogan 152
 Roger(s) 9, 29, 41,
 46, 61, 96, 126,
 129, 144, 149, 161,
 179, 180, 191, 200
 Rogerson 198
 Rogers 9, 127, 128,
 129, 180
 Rohrbach 53
 Rolen/Rolin 28, 124
 Rolff 103
 Rollings 126
 Rolston 28, 72
 Romine(s) 61, 163
 Rondon 121
 Rooker 81
 Rooks 195
 Roper 117
 Rosa 192
 Rosell 142
 Ro(e)s(e) 12, 32, 49,
 61, 71, 73, 96, 124,
 162, 173
 Rosier 16
 Ross 33, 57, 86, 103,
 124, 159, 161, 163,
 185, 187, 188, 190
 Rosser 116, 117
 Roth 101
 Roughton 121, 122
 Rousey/zy 159, 163
 Row(e) 30, 51, 61, 194
 Rowland 91, 123
 Rowsey 163, 199
 Roysden 103
 Royster 141, 144, 184,
 185, 186, 188, 189,
 Royster (cont'd) 190,
 191
 Royston 30, 61
 Rozzell 172
 Ruble 31, 71
 Ruby 194
 Rudesill/disill/dicill
 86, 87, 141, 142,
 143
 Rudolph 68
 Ruffin 193
 Rugg 57
 Runnels/olds 49, 81,
 112, 160, 163, 198
 Runyons 182
 Rush 71, 177
 Rushing 10, 11, 12,
 13, 14, 74, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 127, 128,
 129, 130
 Rusken 163
 Russel(l) 23, 29, 31,
 44, 61, 62, 71, 87,
 109, 111, 112, 113,
 159, 160, 161, 193,
 195
 Ruth 28
 Rutherford 61, 64,
 153, 155, 189
 Ryals 11, 13
 Ryker 31
 Ryland 29, 31
 Ryly 30
 Sackett 29
 Saddler/Sadlor 47
 Sailor(s) 73, 99, 122
 Saint 77, 78, 127, 128
 St. Clair 49
 St. John 148
 Salisbury 196
 Sallee 195
 Salling 103
 Salter 122
 Salts 29, 31
 Salyer(s) 61, 105
 Salzburger 151
 Samples 163
 Sampley 50
 Sampson 61, 122, 137
 Sams 32
 Sanderlin 34, 35, 38,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 191
 Sanders 34, 72, 84,
 86, 87, 123, 124,
 125, 137, 142
 Sandiford 191
 Sands 5, 30
 Sanes 122
 Sanford 125, 197
 Sapp 172
 Sarge(a)nt 61, 151,
 171
 Sart(a)in 101, 123,
 124, 125
 Satler 36
 Sat(t)erfield 23, 80,
 160, 161
 Saturfield 29, 30
 Saunders 98
 Savage 15, 19, 49, 69,
 199
 Sawyer(s) 18, 19, 23,
 86, 124, 189
 Sayer 57
 Saylers 42, 43, 44, 89
 Saylor 30, 105
 Scales 64, 123
 Scally/Skelly 148
 Scarborough 177
 Scates 98
 Schenault 139
 Scher 86
 Schuck 67
 Schultz 99
 Schweitzer 106
 Scoggins 133, 147
 Scott 10, 17, 31, 32,
 34, 35, 38, 63, 87,
 88, 92, 122, 125,
 136, 140, 142, 143,
 144, 153, 159, 162,
 172, 176, 182, 187,
 188, 191, 192
 Scribner 20
 Scrivener 163
 Scroggs 31, 72
 Scruggins 185
 Scruggs 2, 45, 52
 Scypeart 146
 Seabolt 61
 Seaborn 160
 Seagraves 199
 Seahorn 30
 Seal(es) 61, 64, 123,
 197
 Sealy 104
 Searcy 49, 100
 Sears 110
 Seaton 71
 Seavey 107
 Se(a)wel(l) 20, 82,
 162, 184
 Secrest 99
 Seddons 46
 Sedes 170
 See 147
 Seeley 199
 Seitz 18
 Self 140
 Sell(s) 27, 81
 Sellars/Sellers 30, 73,
 152
 Selman 36
 Selvege 160
 Selvia 61
 Senter 49
 Seth 160
 Sevier 16, 17, 20, 72,
 73
 Sewart 18
 Sexton 61, 162
 Seymour 194

- Shackelford 125, 155, 198
 Shain/Shane 141, 142, 143, 185
 Shake 121
 Shamblin 194
 Shankle 99
 Shanklin 97
 Shanks 30
 Shannon 71, 72, 161, 162, 199
 Sharp(e) 7, 49, 82, 124, 125
 Shaw 34, 38, 61, 142, 185, 193
 Shearrin 184
 Shed 122, 124
 Sheddian 98
 Sheets 61
 Sheffield 61
 Shel(1)by 12, 58, 76, 97, 128, 161, 191, 195
 Sheldon 32, 105
 Shelee 142
 Shell 159
 Shelton 45, 47, 61, 95, 105, 113, 124, 145, 150, 151, 177, 180, 182, 192
 Shenault 33, 35, 36, 38, 140, 141, 144
 Shep(h)erd 29, 33, 37, 81, 123, 143
 Shephard 190
 Sheppard 87
 Sheral 20
 Sherfy 29, 71
 Sherley 159, 162
 Sherman 31, 72, 148
 Sherrell 124, 125, 126
 Shields 30, 71, 72, 138
 Shiflet 61
 Shines 188
 Shinn 5, 16
 Shipl(e)y 27, 28, 29, 46, 72, 153, 196
 Shipman 159
 Ship(p) 22, 125
 Shirley 62
 S(c)hockley 61, 93, 94, 177
 Shoemaker 189, 191
 Shoeman 5
 Sholder 188
 Shook 99
 Shores 186
 Short 28, 61, 88, 199
 Shote 38
 Shriner 51
 Shuboth 31
 Shugart 133, 134
 Shull 3
 Schultz 61
 Shupe 145
 Shurf(e)y 27, 29, 30
 Sibley 107, 150
 Sidwell 20
 Siebert 91
 Sigler 96, 103, 139, 141, 153, 190
 Siler 66, 117
 Silkwood 5
 Silman 124
 Silva 137
 Simcock 19
 Sim(m)ons 30, 47, 72, 73, 159, 165
 Sim(m)s 15, 16, 17, 19, 39, 41, 47, 50, 61, 122, 126, 152, 174, 192, 196, 200
 Simpson 5, 15, 29, 31, 41, 46, 57, 61, 100, 123, 125, 135, 137, 138, 140, 160, 163, 177, 178
 Sinclair 45, 49, 50, 95, 145, 165, 166, 170, 192
 Singleton 98, 113, 123
 Sion 88
 Sisco 47, 80
 Sisk 41
 Sitgraves 184
 Sitliff 121
 Sizemore 61, 145
 Skidmore 61
 Skiles 47
 Skinner 96, 106, 186
 Skipper 9, 127
 Slade(r) 141, 172
 Slagle 30, 72, 73
 Slaon 160
 Slaughter 73
 Sledge 58
 Slegar 133
 Slemmons 72
 Sleton 159
 Sligar/Sliger 31, 32, 90, 132, 133
 Slo(a)ne 36, 125, 144, 160, 162, 191
 Sluder 172
 Small 70, 99
 Smeddy 161
 Smelser 16
 Smiley 61
 Smith 4, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 49, 50, 57, 58, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 81, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 103, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 136, 141, 143, 144, 148, 152, 154, 156, 161, 162, 163, 172, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 198, 199
 Smith (cont'd) 187,
 189, 190, 191, 192,
 198, 199
 Smithee 161
 Smithers 47
 Smothers 47
 Sm(y)the(e) 150, 161
 Snape 108
 Snapp 61, 72
 Snaively 61
 Snead/Sneed 47, 142
 Snell 88, 144
 Snelson 97
 Snider 17, 27, 99
 Snipes 108
 Snoddy 195
 Snodgrass 30, 81, 131, 136, 137, 171, 174, 175, 178
 Snotherly 106
 Snow 163
 Snyder 85
 Soap 126
 Sollee 36
 Solomon 81
 Solts 72
 Sorrel(l)s 121, 162
 Sosbee 195
 Soster 33
 South 124
 Southard 132
 Southern 61
 Southgate 82
 Soward 186
 Span(e) 124, 160, 162
 Spark(e)s 29, 93, 94, 121, 175
 Sparkman 194
 Sparlock 61
 Speaks 66
 Spear(s) 20, 29, 42, 43, 48, 61, 89, 90, 144
 Speck 80, 81
 Speer 51
 Speight 194
 Spence 6, 22, 97
 Spencer 61, 103, 148, 162
 Spere 160
 Sperry 89
 Spikes 149
 Spires 61
 Spivey 30
 Spooner 68
 Spradling 31, 122, 123
 Sprague 56
 Sprinkle 29
 Spry 121
 Spurlin 191
 Spurgen/Spurgin 28
 Spurlock 98, 184
 Squib 29
 Stacey 61, 92
 Stafford 61, 72, 126, 192
 Stahl 108
 Stains 139
 Staley 82
 Stamp(s) 122, 126, 131, 137, 144, 192
 Stan 162
 Stanco 97
 Standford 30
 Standifer 61
 Stan(d)l(e)y 5, 65, 87, 88, 120, 144, 191, 193
 Standridge 16
 Stanfield 145
 Stanton 71, 81, 134
 Stapleton 61
 Stark 144
 Starn(e)s 29, 31, 71, 73, 121, 139
 Starr 28, 162
 Stat(t)on 30, 46, 101
 Stead 9, 10, 14, 37, 74
 Steadman 61
 Steart 81
 Stebbins 107
 Steel(e) 38, 61, 65, 90, 162, 163
 Stegal 162
 Steger 148
 Steile 61
 Stephens 16, 17, 27, 71, 73, 82, 121, 122, 124, 136, 159, 197
 Ste(a)phenson 29, 30, 126, 163, 200
 Stepp 18
 Stevard 82
 Stevens 140
 Steveson 163
 Stewart 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 41, 47, 61, 71, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 103, 109, 114, 146, 148, 153, 175, 177
 Stickney 57
 Stidham 157
 Stigall 20, 98
 Stiles 95, 125, 194
 Still 58
 Stillwell 67
 Stinnett 5
 Stinson 80, 81, 95
 Stitt 154
 Stock(s) 37, 38, 144
 Stockman 183
 Stockton 18, 161
 Stogdon 15
 Stokes 84, 185
 Stone 15, 17, 27, 28, 31, 61, 92, 98, 125, 134, 137, 142, 147, 160, 162
 Stonestreet 124
 Stor(e)y 83, 160, 196
 Stott 167
 Stout 71, 72, 81, 97, 110, 111
 Stoval(1) 45, 95

- Stoveall 125
 Stover 20
 Strain 19, 30, 72
 159
 Strange 144
 Strawn 163
 Street 37, 122, 126
 Streight 177
 Strickler 107
 Stricklin 125, 161
 Stringer 159, 162
 Stringfield 18
 Strong 33, 57, 88,
 103, 194
 Stro(u)ther 33, 34,
 36, 139, 143, 187,
 188
 Stroud/Strowd 32, 123,
 124, 125, 160
 St(e)uart 17, 22, 29,
 30, 50, 114, 146
 Stubblefield 61
 Stupek 2
 Sturges 144
 Styles 171, 194
 Sudberry
 Suell 88
 Suit 61, 151
 Sullevan 16
 Sullins 15, 16
 Sul(l)ivan 9, 28, 40,
 61, 90, 92, 97, 145,
 161, 186
 Summens 124
 Sum(m)ers 27, 28, 88,
 97, 125, 150
 Summer 149, 160, 162
 Sumpter 61, 123
 Sundaginn 112
 Surber 61
 Sutherland 125
 Suttle 135
 Suttlemeir/mire 61
 Sutton 30, 61, 72,
 121, 126
 Swadly 27
 Swafford 130, 199
 Swallow(s) 18, 19
 Swaney 29
 Swanger 73
 Swann 110, 111
 Swartzbaugh 46
 Sweany 71, 73
 Sweargan 38
 Sweat(t)/Sweet 61,
 121, 176
 Sweetser 147
 Swenson 55
 Swick 71
 Swindle 172
 Sykes 61
 Syler 82
 Sylinder 124

 Taber 193
 Tadlock 30
 Tailor 121, 122, 123,
 124, 126, 163
 Talbert 184
 Talbot(t) 35, 85, 186,
 189
 Tallant/Tal(l)ent 44,
 49, 131
 Talley 81
 Tankersl(e)y 61, 193
 Tankles 163
 Tankley 161
 Tanner 50, 84
 Tapp(s) 32, 84, 87,
 88, 187
 Tarlington 89
 Tarpley 58
 Tart 78
 Tarwater 125
 Tasker 158
 Ta(i)te 45, 61, 81,
 82, 124, 125, 191
 Tatom/um 15, 27, 58,
 71, 80, 121, 147
 Taylor 18, 19, 20, 26,
 27, 30, 31, 35, 38,
 40, 42, 61, 66, 72,
 91, 92, 94, 95, 98,
 107, 136, 138, 149,
 160, 163, 175, 182,
 184, 187, 188, 192,
 197, 199
 Tays 19, 81
 Teague 80, 128, 160
 Teale 121, 122
 Teas 45, 118
 Tedder 29
 Teddleton 92
 Tedford 7
 Tefe(r)tiller 194
 Temple 163
 Templeton 109, 112,
 121, 197
 Templin 31
 Terner 85
 Terrell/i11 184, 185,
 187, 188, 189, 190
 Terry 2, 15, 83, 87,
 103, 139
 Testerman 61
 Teuten 46
 Tezel 160
 Thacker 27, 31, 72, 73,
 122, 140
 Tharp 99, 118, 119
 Thomas 10, 31, 61, 82,
 86, 108, 124, 150,
 159, 160, 163, 190,
 191, 196, 200
 Thompkins 32, 82, 162
 Thompson 8, 18, 19,
 21, 22, 24, 29, 30,
 31, 36, 46, 58, 61,
 80, 100, 105, 113,
 118, 121, 123, 124,
 125, 138, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 144, 147,
 154, 160, 161, 162,
 171, 179, 181, 182,
 183, 190
 Thorn 147
 Thornburg 31, 73
 Thornton 159, 181, 189
 Thorpe 195
 Thrasher 159, 160, 161
 Threat 81
 Throgmorton 199
 Thrower 123
 Thurman 17, 199
 Tidball 24
 Tidrow 123
 Tidwell 11, 13, 74, 75
 Tignor 61
 Tilford 71
 Tiller 30, 163
 Tillery 110, 111, 182
 Til(l)man 123, 130
 Tilsen/Tilson 32
 Timmins/Timmons 122,
 123, 125
 Tingle 145
 Tinker 32
 Tinnell 81
 Tinsley 144, 191
 Tippet 18, 199
 Tipton 18, 32, 36, 37,
 38, 83, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 144, 187, 189
 T(e)itsworth 95
 Titchenal 108
 Titson 138
 Tittle 32
 Titus 36, 38, 85, 86,
 88, 140, 144
 Tivins 27
 Todd 57, 122, 124,
 140, 200
 Tolbert 186
 Toler/Tola 11, 74, 200
 Toliver 122, 123
 Toll(e)y 10, 129, 130
 Tollison/esin 41, 94
 Tomberlain 48, 149
 Tomlin 67, 68
 Tom(p)kins 19
 Topkins 154
 Topp 32, 84, 88, 142
 Toppin 158
 Totten 46
 Tosh 125
 Totten 20
 Totty 22
 Towney 35
 Townsend 21, 138
 Towry 126, 161
 Towson 200
 Trail 61
 Trammell 61, 195
 Trantham 192
 Traver 64
 Travis 15, 17
 Treadway 72
 Tr(e)adwell 186, 187
 Trees 160
 Trent 41, 61
 Treppard 192
 Trewett 92
 Tribble 142
 Trice 149
 Trigg 39, 86, 88
 Trink 149
 Tripp 147
 Trobaugh/Troback 90
 Troburgh/baugh 43, 72
 Trolinger 45
 Troop 200
 Trotter 5
 Trowbridge 177
 Truett/Truitt 92, 108
 Truse 160
 Trusty 46
 Tucker 5, 30, 31, 32,
 35, 61, 125, 160,
 161, 177, 178
 Tufts 148
 Tuggle 56
 Tullos 97
 Tumlinson 194
 Turman 122
 Turnbaugh/Turnbow 192
 Turnbull 32
 Turner 11, 20, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 49, 61, 87,
 95, 118, 122, 124,
 147, 160, 172, 191
 Turnmire 61
 Tuten/ton 46, 189, 190
 Tuttle 57, 191
 Tweedel 191
 Twingle 32
 Tyler 61, 72, 199

 Umbarger 123
 Umpkins 61
 Underwood 61, 72, 135,
 150, 177
 Unger 122
 Unthank 96
 Upton 18
 Uselton 121
 Ussery 108, 134
 Utley 160

 Vaden 29
 Vance 29, 47
 Vancleave 121
 Vandergriff 162
 Vanderpool 31
 Vande(r)venter 61
 Vandever/Vandiver 49,
 94, 118
 Vane 82
 Vanhook 12, 76
 Vanhooose/ouse 160, 162
 Vanison 122
 Van Loon 46
 Vannoy 61
 Vantrees 167
 Varner 61
 Vaugh(a)n 27, 45, 61,
 83, 99, 122, 149,
 168, 170, 191
 Vaulx 139
 Veal 76
 Vebburt 20
 Verble 80
 Verhine 98

- Vermillion 61
 Vernon 112, 114
 Vest 99
 Vical 12
 Vicars/Vickers 61
 Vick 61
 Vickery 19
 Viles 41
 Vincent 1
 Vincil 61
 Vinegar 31
 Voss 17

 Waddington 94
 Waddle 61, 71, 175, 177
 Wade 29, 83, 98, 139, 160, 161, 188
 Wadmore 195
 Wadkins 17, 61
 Wadley 194
 Waggoner 122, 159, 193
 Wag(o)ner 3, 164
 Waide 98, 161, 163
 Walch 199
 Wald(r)en 31, 38, 146
 Waldron 119
 Waldrop 163
 Walker 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 38, 42, 45, 61, 81, 82, 88, 92, 95, 97, 109, 111, 112, 121, 122, 124, 135, 139, 145, 149, 156, 159, 160, 162, 176, 179, 180, 181, 185, 187, 190
 Wallace 39, 72, 89, 95, 122, 131, 147, 159, 161, 162, 163, 171, 172, 176
 Wallen 38, 61
 Waller(s) 28, 38
 Wallis 49, 160, 163
 Walls 124, 125
 Walt 160
 Walters 30, 31, 32, 71
 Walthan 161
 Walton 68, 96
 Waltrop 16
 Wamack 125
 Wann 180
 Ward 3, 5, 9, 10, 15, 61, 130, 140, 141, 148, 198
 Ware 77
 Warner 14, 61, 100
 Warnick 63
 Warren 3, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 26, 37, 45, 85, 88, 100, 101, 122, 123, 125, 160, 164, 186
 Warrick 123, 198
 Warrington 61
 Warthan/Warthin 19
 Washburn 9, 14, 75
 Wasson/um 16, 112, 180

 Waterhouse 110, 111, 113, 114, 179, 180, 181, 182
 Waters 108, 132, 199
 Wates 15
 Watker 30
 Watkins 19, 28, 29, 69, 95, 123, 200
 Watson 17, 19, 40, 68, 69, 71, 80, 90, 147, 159
 Watt(s) 32, 61, 67, 146, 159, 172, 182, 185
 Wat(t)ers 98, 99
 Wat(t)erbarger/gar 30, 71
 Watterson 121
 Weakley 87, 144
 Wearthem 88
 Weasner 27
 Weatheral 85
 Weather(a)d 88, 190
 We(a)therford 92, 132, 161
 Weatherhead 38
 We(a)therly 160
 We(a)thers 45, 161
 Weaton 139
 We(a)ver 45, 103, 134, 138, 171, 173
 Webb 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 42, 61, 63, 115, 121, 125, 161, 165, 172
 Webster 49, 121, 151, 155
 Weddin 124
 Week(s)s 80, 81
 Weir 64
 Welch 15, 17, 61, 77, 130, 161
 Wellison 159
 Well(s) 11, 18, 57, 61, 74, 123, 150, 160, 161
 Wendel 200
 Wentfrey 47
 Wesson 86, 88
 West 12, 16, 18, 19, 29, 33, 36, 72, 77, 83, 88, 95, 105, 109, 122, 142, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 195, 198
 Wester 200
 Westmoreland 18
 Weston 61
 Wetmore 23
 Whanzer 71
 Wheatley 186
 Wheeler 28, 29, 61, 73, 122, 172, 174, 192
 Wheelock 28
 Wherry 36, 38, 88, 140, 141, 143, 144, 184, 190, 191

 Whistler 71
 Whitaker/eker 5, 16, 80, 90, 97, 105, 123, 133, 178, 186
 Whitby 86, 87, 142
 White 11, 13, 19, 20, 27, 28, 31, 48, 61, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 85, 97, 105, 124, 130, 140, 141, 142, 144, 150, 161, 162, 163, 174, 176, 189, 192, 197, 198
 Whitecker 16
 Whitehead 17, 200
 Whitehorn 29
 Whiteley 200
 Whiter 28
 Whitesids 12, 77
 Whitley 75, 83, 86, 144
 Whitlock 28
 Whitlow 160
 Whitmore 99
 Whitsell 147
 Whitson 27, 32, 71, 199
 Whittington 38
 Whittlehunt 72
 Whitworth 17, 144, 160, 199
 Whorlek 48
 Whorley 160, 163
 Whorton 186, 191
 Whosen 75
 Whoser 12
 Whycoff 33
 Wiggins 44, 178
 Wigginton 199
 Wilbanks 159
 Wilborn/burn 61, 166
 Wilbourn 20, 61
 Wilcox 30, 61
 Wilder 57, 61
 Wilds 73
 Wileman 124, 125
 Wiles 148
 Wiley 58, 128, 153
 Wilheit 47
 Wil(1)hite 39, 47, 92, 94, 131, 132, 133, 174, 175
 Wilkerson 122, 125
 Wilkin(s) 48, 125
 Wilkinson 45, 49, 82, 100
 Wilks 67
 Willet(t) 30, 71, 88, 92, 198
 Williams 3, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 49, 61, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 112, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127,

- Williams (cont'd) 128, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 159, 160, 161, 163, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 184, 186, 193, 196, 198
 Williamson 124, 139, 143
 Willingham 148
 Willis 20, 39, 61, 72, 87, 123, 124, 190, 193
 Willowby 162
 Wills 30
 Willson 36, 113, 180
 Wilmington 137
 Wilmo(u)th 15
 Wilner 163
 Wilson 3, 16, 26, 27, 38, 47, 49, 61, 71, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 109, 111, 113, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 138, 147, 159, 160, 163, 166, 171, 176, 180, 186, 189, 190, 198
 Winchester 160
 Wincom 57
 Winder(s) 176
 Windle 19, 20, 81, 82
 Windows 80
 Wine 28
 Winegar 61, 122, 123
 Winford 149
 Winfrey 121
 Winkle(r) 61, 71
 Winn(s) 16, 67, 68, 177, 194, 198
 Winningham 81
 Winner 176
 Winslow 160
 Winste(a)d 61
 Wins(t)on 37, 83, 108, 142
 Winters 132
 Winton 19, 111, 123, 147
 Wisdom 137, 163, 175
 Wiser 122, 123, 124
 Witherspoon 100
 Withrow 125
 Witt 113, 120, 181
 Witton 171
 Wolf(e) 73, 106, 123, 146, 160
 Wo(o)lfenbarger 61
 Wolk(e) 29
 Wood 9, 12, 71, 72, 75, 99, 108, 111, 114, 115, 122, 124, 125, 127, 141, 159, 160, 161, 163, 182, 186
 Woodall 123

Woodbury 45	Worrell 200	Yadon 105	Young (cont'd) 71, 73,
Woodfin 73	Worrels 162	Yanc(e)y 29, 133	82, 97, 130, 132,
Woodruff 31, 72	Wor(t) 159	Yandell/Yandle 6	147, 150, 159, 162,
Woods 28, 61, 72, 84,	Worthington 52, 147,	Yant 49	171, 196
88, 95, 113, 114,	199	Yantis 51	Youngblood 185, 188,
160, 161, 162, 183,	Wray 81	Yarbro 130	191
195	Wright 3, 19, 49, 61,	Yarbrough 6, 97, 159	Younger 153
Woodson 61, 68, 155	65, 71, 120, 123,	Yasbro 163	Yount 61, 159
Woodward 45, 61, 109,	124, 125, 126, 144,	Yates 27, 31, 41, 96,	Yung 152
110, 112, 146, 196	145, 159, 162, 180,	125	
Woody 61, 159	181, 190, 191, 197	Yea(r)ger 71, 73, 175	Zachariah 160
Wooten/Wooton 61,	Write 81	Yeary 61	Zalmanzig 149
123, 147, 191	Wyatt 29, 32, 57, 61,	Yell 195	Zaugg 98
Workman 19, 20, 27, 28	150, 196	Yets 162	Zant 199
Worl(e)y 39, 81, 94,	Wycuff 28	Yielding 149	Zervic 48
124, 159, 161, 162,	Wykoff 34, 35	Yohn 100	Zetty 30
177, 178, 182, 199	Wyman 194	York 9, 78, 80, 127	Zimmerman 153, 196
Wormsly 71	Wynn(e)/Wynns 84, 177	Young 15, 19, 27, 30,	
Worner 11, 13	Wyrick 61	46, 61, 66, 67, 68,	

ADDENDA TO 1983 INDEX

Aavens 131	Bartolomew 11	Bonner 88	Bussell 43
Abel/s 160	Barton 96	Boone 53 58	Burton 97 138
Adams 158	Bash 47	Bowers 38	Butler 125 189
Aiken 71	Bass 49	Boxl(e)y 114 181	Bylew 19
Alexander 147 162	Bate(s) 85	Boyd 42	Byrd 155
Allen 49 142	Baucom 195	Bradl(e)y 27 48	Byron 59
Alsop/sup 142 184	Beard 196	Brady 18	Byrns 190
Amon/Amons 33	Beasley 196	Bransford 190	Cade 73
Andereck 51	Beck 25	Brantly 121	Caldwell 66 192
Anderson 142	Bedsall 31	Breeden/ding 86	Callahan 103
Andes 31 32	Bedwell 133	Breedwell 109	Campbell 169
Anglin 12 76	Beevers 197	Brengle 52	Cantrell 174
Armontrout 71	Bell 46 111 113	Brewer 72	Carmical 31
Armstead 163	Benson 179	Bridgeman 33	Carmichael 135
Armstrong 20	Benton 36	Brien 69	Carr 138 139 140
Arnold 71	Berryhill 54	Briggs 48 111	142
Ashcroft 161	Bicknel 122	Brittain 54	Carrens 149
Ashlin 182	Bigam 160	Brooks 88 161	Carter 86 95 145
Babb 59	Bishop 96	Brown/e 51 57 80	Castell 113
Bailey 95	Black 166	Broyles 161	Cate 112
Baily 71 72	Blackfan/fon 34 86	Bryan 190	Cates 52
Baker 111	Blackledge 142 189	Bulter 123	Cawthorn 49
Baley 112	Blackwell 59	Bunch 139	Champ 58
Ball 57 96	Blair 96	Bunda 163	Chapman 69
Bana 127	Blankenship 191	Burford 68	Cheek 148
Banes 45	Blanton 163	Burkholder 99	Chilton 81 82
Banks 188	Bogle 47	Burris 20	Choat/ote 37 38
Barkley 73	Bolin 113	Burtis 44	190
Barnes 174	Bonard 95	Burton 97 138	Christian/tion 18

Addenda to 1983 Index (continued)

Clark(e) 26 46 95 118 145	Dillen 82	Fox 28	Hunter 27
Claxton 59	Dill(i)on 188	Fraley 44	Hurley 60 163
Clayton 57	Ditmore 50	Francis 80 149	Hyder 32
Click 32	Dixion 69	Franklin 50	Isham(s) 132
Cliford 35	Doherty 140 186	Fraz(i)er 87 152 184	Jackson 27 77
Cloyd 31 32 174	Donner 66	Freeman 38 83 86	Jarnagin 33
Cobb 35	Dosser 31	Frye 92	Jennings 197
Coburn 86	Douthit 52	Fuguson 112	Jernian 190
Cochran 30	Doyle 177	Fullbright 95	Jones 150
Cocke 115	Drysdale 49	Fulkerson 27	Kemplin 27
Cole 92 192	Duff 142	Fuller 57	Kenned(a)y 29
Colley 103	Duke 49 154	Fulp 49	Kerby 100 162
Collier 44 81	Dulany 32	Furgason 29	Kincaid 179
Col(l)ins 10 198	Durham 49	Furge(r)son 29	Kiser 107
Cook 45	Dyke(s) 199	Furgurson 161	Krebs 196
Cool(e)y 168	Ead(e)s 162	Gaines 37	Lansden/don 81
Cope 39	Eavan/s 41 136	Garthwright 88	Laseter 122
Copus 28	Easter 2 111	Gaskins 126	Leckron/LeKron 6
Cothoran 134	Eddins/dens 143	Gooch 36 133	Lee 19
Coulter 112	Edwards 31 97	Gordon 60	LeGron 6
Coulton 182	Ellenberg 45	Gray 81	Lyle 73
Counts 144	Elliot/t 95 189	Grif(f)in 38	Lyon 73
Cowan 142 143	Ellis 100 134	Grissom 98	McCall 161
Cox 114 127	Enis 95	Grogan 17	McClelland 82
Craighead 47	Epps 186	Guess 123	McCulloch 34
Crawford 105	Erwin 33	Gwinn 30	McDonnold 81
Creekmore 140 143	Eutsler 31	Hail(e) 170	McDowell 199
Crenshaw 26	Evans 109	Hailey 91	McFarland 69
Crisp 47	Falls 162	Hall 19	McKissack 150
Cretsillis/ Critsillis 31	Fancher 80 89	Halpane 124	McLung 36
Crook 134	Fannin/ing 23	Hamrick 51	McMahan 160
Crouch 73	Farlos 162	Harden/in 39	McMahon 72
Crowe 57 58	Farmer 95 148 178	Hardy 145	Mackintosh 4
Cunningham 32	Faucett 62	Harper 162	Mahona 30
Daily 48	Fearn 144	Harrell 37	Manuel 73
Danc(e)y 190	Ferguson 109 179	Harris/s 15 92 164	Martin 29
David 87	Ferrel(l)/ill 114 171	Harris(s)on 82	Mason 5
Davidson 103	Fessler 45	Haun 104	Mathias 68
Davis 5 58 184	Fetcher 144	Heifsong 111	Mathis 147
Day 182 189	Finch 31 76	Henderson 37	May 29
Deakins 31	Finley 46 115	Hendricks/ix 78	Maybry 67
Deaton 103	Fisk 91 178	Henricks 160	Meyers 153
Deberry 159	Fitsimmons 29	Herin 48	Mulky 28
Decater 145	Fitzgerald 27	Herod 48	Mukison 163
Dedwylder 46	Flanagan 144	Hickason 143 184	Nauney 197
Dial 149	Fleetwood 37 38	Holdford 15 18	Naylor 5
Dibrell 92	Fle(t)cher 144	Hopkins 33	Nelson 15
Dickerson 47	Fontaines 108	Hornoby 110	Nichols 199
Dickinson 184	Ford(e) 42 84	Hudelson 62	Norwood 160
Dietz 49	Fothergill 158	Hummel 19	Odle 32
	Fowbush 27	Humpheys 161	Owen/s 33 34
			Oxier 155

Addenda to 1983 Index (continued)

Pane 124 125	Sawyer(s) 36	Watson 175
Parker 41	Scott 2 133	Wat(t)ers 199
Penibaker 27	Sebird 48	West 139 150 161
Petty 18	Sewel(l) 82 162	Wetherly 160
Philip 48	Shain/Shane 140	Wherry 139
Polk(e) 186	Sharp(e) 147	Whitney 26
Posten 16	Shaw 35 167	Willett 27
Potts 91	Sibler 107	Williams 70
Poyntz 105	Sim(m)s 175	Wolf(e) 29 61
Presly 72	Sloc 167	Wood 61 146
Pullam 82	Smith 37 93 171	Woodfolk 184
Purcell/sell 28	Snavelly 61	Woodson 177
Radeke 50	Spinks 149	Wmith 143
Randolph 137	Stacey 94	Young 51
Raynolds 16	Staley 148	
Rea 163	Steger 133	
Reach 159	Steuart 17	
Reagan 194	Steward 109	
Reece 182	Stewart 176	
Reed/Reid 143	Stokes 141	
Reteher 140	Stone 135	
Reyn(n)olds 16 141	Stratton 101	
Rice 196	Sudberry 7	
Richardson 87	Tarver 64	
Rickets 196	Taylar 174	
Rite 81	Taylor 93 146	
Robinson 28 184	Tooten 46	
177 192	Trigg 140	
Ro(e)s(e) 159	Turner 50	
Rone 148	Vaugh(a)n 46 97	
Rosebro 165	Viles 61	
Ross 117	Walker 93	
Saunders 150	Waterhouse 183	